

Telephone
EV 3-4111

The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 287-103rd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1961

15 CENTS DAILY
10 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES

Forecast
Cloudy

(Details on Page 2)

SUNDAY EDITION

FULL SATURDAY NIGHT NEWS, SPORTS
THE ISLANDER MAGAZINE
16 PAGES OF COLOR COMICS

Don't Miss

New Civil Defence
Plan Welcomed
(Page 2)

Soviet Moon Shot
On Launching Pad
(Page 3)

Sweden Goes
Underground
(Page 5)

How to Do
The Twist!
(Page 6)

Cypsey Rose Flopped
Canadians Clicked
(Page 7)

B.C. Apples Order
Referred to U.S.
(Page 8)

Adults Insane
Students Told
(Names in News, Page 8)

Happy Ship?
Here's How!
(Page 15)

Sons of Freedom
Go Wild at Trial
(Page 36)

	Page
Bridge	31
Building	14
Comics	9
Crossword	28
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	9
Social	22, 23, 24, 25
Sport	12, 13
Television	27
Theatre	6, 7
Travel	18

NEW TRUJILLO GRAB FEARED U.S. INTERVENTION POSSIBLE



'Alcohol Beats Opium'

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI)—San Quentin psychiatrist Dr. David Schmidt said yesterday alcohol was a factor in half the arrivals at the state prison.

While he admitted the soothing effect of alcohol—"I have found little as pleasant as a short one or two"—he said the addiction that occurs is worse than opiate addiction. He blamed alcohol for up to 50 per cent of traffic accidents.



GEN. RAFAEL TRUJILLO
... out of job

Ex-Dictator's Son Quits Army Post

By AP and UPI

CIUDAD TRUJILLO (AP)—The Dominican Republic's government Saturday night announced the resignation of Gen. Rafael Trujillo, Jr., as chief of the nation's armed forces and said he was leaving the country.

At the same time the United States warned that two brothers of the former dictator may be planning to overthrow his more liberal successor and impose another totalitarian regime on the Dominican Republic.

Safeguard gains
Beside calling the threat to world attention, Secretary of State Dean Rusk said the administration was considering "the further measures" it could take to safeguard recent gains made by the Dominican government and people toward democracy.

Other officials said the United States might intervene with military forces if asked by Joaquin Balaguer, president of the island republic.

CREATE VACUUM

Loss of young Trujillo from the political scene is expected to create a political vacuum potentially as dangerous as the assassination of his dictator father last May 30.

Highest sources said the 32-year-old armed forces boss had been pushed into his position by the governmental crisis stemming from the return of the two leading members of the Trujillo family.

RETURNED HOME

The brothers, Gen. Hector and Gen. Jose Arismendi Trujillo, returned to the country Wednesday. Their departure last month was hailed by Balaguer's government as a key step toward democratization of the country.

The informants said the young armed forces chief tried in vain to persuade his uncle to leave again and was about to give up the effort. It was felt young Rafael's removal would result in a power grab within the military.

WENT TOO FAR?

It is known both Hector and Jose Arismendi have the backing of old line supporters of the late dictator, both political and military, who feel young Trujillo and Balaguer have gone too far in steps to liberalize the country.

It was learned that recent meetings between young Trujillo and his uncle failed to resolve the issue.

ATTACKED OUTPOST

In Washington, Rusk said the brothers may be planning to "reassert dictatorial domination of the political and economic life" of the nation.

Usually reliable Dominican exile sources in the U.S. said a force of 70 men attacked a Dominican military outpost near the Peraltas section of Azua yesterday and carried off all the garrison's arms.

Six enlisted men and a non-com were reportedly overpowered, but left unharmed.



GEN. JOSE TRUJILLO
... out with liberals



GEN. HECTOR TRUJILLO
... out of patience

Kennedy Attacks 'Fringes'

LOS ANGELES (AP)—President Kennedy urged Americans Saturday to shun "discordant voices of extremism" and concentrate on strengthening the nation against foreign-based Communist threats.

With an obvious attack on such groups as the John Birch Society and the militia-type Minutemen, Kennedy appealed: "Let our patriotism be reflected in the creation of confidence rather than creases of suspicion."

MOST CRITICAL

The president said fringe groups have emerged in most critical periods to escape their own responsibilities by finding a simple slogan or a convenient scapegoat. In this time of "heightened peril," he said, "discordant voices of extremism are heard once again in the land."

Kennedy said these voices breed suspicion because they lack faith in people.

FINEST CHURCHES

"They find treason in our finest churches, in our highest court, and even in the treatment of our water."

"They equate the Democratic party with the welfare state, the welfare state with socialism and socialism with Communism."

"They object quite rightly to politics intruding on the military—but they are anxious for the military to engage in politics."

Colonist's 500 Fund Opens for Christmas

Christmas 1961 will once again be a season of sharp contrasts.

Space 'Life' Lost in Sea

POINT ARGUELLO, Calif. (AP)—A rocket carrying a capsule of living matter was shot high into space Saturday but was lost when it parachuted into the sea hundreds of miles off the coast.

The navy searched for the capsule for several hours, then gave up.

'Decay' Alarms Bishops

WASHINGTON (CP)—The 228 Roman Catholic bishops of the United States expressed alarm Saturday at evidence of deepening moral decay in American society.

AMONG YOUNG

"The evidences of our moral decline are everywhere to be seen: in the alarming increase in crime, particularly among the young; in the sensational treatment of violence and sexuality in literature, on the stage, screen and television; in the disclosures of greed and cynicism in government, labor and business; in the stubborn continuation of race prejudice and injustice; in the multiplication of divorce and in the rapid disintegration of the family; in a harsh and pagan disregard of the sacredness of human life concealed under the mantle of science," they said.

DENIAL OF GOD

The bishops said the growth of immorality among Americans is accompanied by increased questioning and denial of God.

The consequences of such an attitude are inescapable. If there is no God, then the old morality based on God is not valid. The whole of human life has to be reorganized on a new basis.

Only One Hurt

Driver of one car involved in three-car crash on slippery Trans-Canada Highway at Chancellor was admitted to hospital last night with possible head injuries. Ronald Durran, 3731 Keesick Road, was in satisfactory condition at St. Joseph's Hospital, RCMP said. Durran was in rear of car driven by J. R. Judge, 1763 Burnside, (in background), then struck the bank, turning on its side. Driver of third car involved was Keith Henry Doughty, 1550 Broadmead. —(Colonist photo.)



Last Christmas was a little brighter for two families who live in the tiny rooms behind this sombre black wall when cheques from the Colonist's 500 Christmas Fund arrived just before the holiday. —(Colonist photo by Ted Pulford)

Survival Gear Stolen By Single-Day Recruits

TORONTO (CP)—More than \$7,500 worth of equipment has been stolen from the army since the militia survival training course began almost two weeks ago in Toronto, the army said Saturday.

At least 94 men who signed up for the course did not return after they were issued \$30 equipment kits.

Major Peter Moore, commanding officer of Toronto's University Armory, said some of the kits were left at rooming houses and hospitals in lieu of unpaid rent.

Items in the kits include boots, uniforms, webbing, greatcoats and caps.



ANTOINE GIZENGA
... acts as corporal

the central government and build up a new rebel movement. He was reported traveling in Kinshasa province trying to whip up personal support.

COMMON TOUCH

Sources sympathetic to Gizenga, who claims to be the political heir of the late premier Patrice Lumumba, said he was wearing the military uniform of a corporal on his rounds in an effort to give himself the common touch.

Other sources hostile to Gizenga said he had put on the uniform of a field marshal in an effort to outrank Maj-Gen. Mobutu, Congo army chief, President Kasavubu, and Gen. Lundula, Lumumba's former army chief.

Russian Idol Due for Fall?

(Copying News Service)

Premier Nikita Khrushchev, smiling and jaunty, saw the last of the delegates to Moscow's 22nd Communist Party Congress out of town. Then one day last week he turned his own back on the Kremlin and flew eastward to tour Siberia's virgin farmlands.

Khrushchev explains rise to power—see Page 2.

To the casual observer, Khrushchev had reason to seem carefree and confident. In 15 days that will go down in the records as one of the strangest periods of Communist history he had emerged as a leader with the look of an absolute despot.

The world had witnessed the making of a new idol. The statue looked strong, but the pedestal was hidden in mist.

At the congress no one had dared to vote against any of his policies.

There is no doubt that Khrushchev won a shattering victory at the congress over the Stalinist, anti-Khrushchev group. But was that the full story? Has Khrushchev

placed himself and his policies above effective attack by any foes in the party, or in Russia?

Diplomats and other Western analysts are surprisingly unanimous in expressing the gravest doubts. They say Khrushchev has destroyed a myth widely believed by the Russian people—the myth that Stalin was a sort of demi-god and that for two decades Russia's achievements were due to the old tyrant's leadership and personal qualities as "the towering genius of humanity."

But when a myth is destroyed, the disillusioned are forced to think out things for themselves.

Because Russians are now maturing as a nation to the point where they show signs of an awakening public opinion, to keep his position intact Khrushchev will have to rely upon increasingly popular support. His policies carry within themselves the seeds of destruction—to use a Marxist phrase.

And not everyone in Russia, by any means, can be counted a wholehearted believer in Khrushchev's foreign policy—the expenditure of enormous effort and money

in developing the Siberian farmlands, and the open quarrel with Communist China.

Nor is it now above the average Russian's level of knowledge to question Khrushchev's claim to be on the side of the angels. Many people, reading Khrushchev's denunciations of the horrors of the Stalin regime, remember the years when Khrushchev referred in speeches to Stalin as "our dear father." It is not even a certainty that Khrushchev's personal position among the party elite has been advanced by developments at the 22nd congress.

For the first time in the party secretariat there is an alternative leader, the second secretary—Frol Kozlov.

This does not sound like a spectacular feat, but it may well be significant, because the appointment to such a post strongly implies that Kozlov is the heir-presumptive.

And to a man who heads the world's leading Communist nation, this in itself would seem to have a sinister aspect.



ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

Do a favor for a man, and make an enemy of him. Is this saying true?

It may be true of Dr. Albert Schweitzer and the Africans. After nearly half a century of devoted service to the sick in Equatorial Africa, the old doctor is now becoming the target of attacks from many of the people he helped.

Informal Hospital

When Schweitzer's hospital was the only one serving a large territory, he tried to fit the hospital into its environment. The buildings were rambling, not too far removed in spirit and in structure from village life.

No Party to Whining

At this news some people may cry "Ingratitude," but I doubt that Schweitzer would join in such whining. Men of his size do not expect to be paid in gratitude. They do the things they must, for their own reasons.

'More to Explore' In Confederation

QUEBEC CITY (CP)—Premier Lesage said yesterday the present generation must explore and apply all the means within Confederation before deciding whether it has been a success or a failure.

Your Good Health

'Swallowed' Emotions to Blame For Stomach Upsets, Rashes

By JOSEPH MOLNER, MD
Dear Sir: Please write about psychosomatic illness. I understand it's mostly imaginary. Is this correct? Is there a special treatment and do people really get well?—A.W.

U.S. Communists 'Persecuted'

MOSCOW (AP)—Pravda accused the United States Saturday of persecuting members of the U.S. Communist party, asserting this was a shameful self-exposure of vaunted American democracy.

The Weather

NOV. 19, 1961	
Mostly cloudy. Clearing by late afternoon. Little change in temperature. Winds northeast 15. Monday outlook: few clouds.	
Precipitation, .05 inch. Sunshine, 2 hours, 54 minutes.	
Recorded Temperatures	
High 47 Low 39	
Forecast Temperatures	
High 45 Low 35	
Sunrise 7:28 Sunset 4:30	
East Coast of Vancouver Island—Mostly cloudy, clearing by late afternoon. Early morning fog patches in low areas. Little change in temperature. Winds northeast 15, becoming northwest 15 late in the day. Saturday high and low at Nanaimo, 42 and 26;	

Supply Dump Soon Defence Plan Hailed

By ED CONGROVE

Greater Victoria may soon have an emergency equipment supply dump to draw on, according to provincial civil defence assistant coordinator John H. Erb.

The new overall CD plan, which enlarges the Greater Victoria target area to include 11 lower Vancouver Island municipalities, also sets out a province-wide dispersal of CD supplies, presently stockpiled in the Fraser Valley. Such a dispersal plan was advocated by Victoria policeman Doug Grant, a survivor of the Nagasaki bomb attack, in an exclusive Colonist story Friday.

And by the time the present Greater Victoria target area is set up, headed by Commodore V. S. Godfrey, is "phased out" of operation, the new target zone should include one of these emergency supply dumps.

Special Course

"We are in the process of this re-dispersal now, said Mr. Erb. The new equipment dumps will be located within or on the edges of the population centres of the province."

The "new look" in civil defence planning has been highlighted recently by appointments of key personnel and re-allocations of target areas. On Nov. 13, Mr. Erb took part in a special advance course at the Arnprior training centre which unwrapped further developments in the new look.

Oven Co-ordinator

Meanwhile, here on the Lower Island, the enlarged target area plan has been hailed as "realistic" and a "step forward" by municipal officials.

Under the plan, each municipality appoints its own civil defence co-ordinator. His job is to handle training, organization of various municipal services into an emergency program.

While directly responsible to municipal council, he comes under the command of the newly-appointed target area co-ordinator, Lt. Col. William W. Mathers.

Lt. Col. Mathers was appointed to the post by the provincial cabinet several weeks ago. His operations officer is James Dean Somerville, of Vancouver, an ex-RCMP officer.

Mr. Erb said initially, their staff would probably be just



LT. COL. MATHERS... new co-ordinator

one stenographer—but as provincial appointees, they will have access to the provincial government's facilities and staff of 10 instructors, plus the provincial office staff.

New headquarters will be at Duncan. It will be jointly operated with the army.

Mr. Erb said the new emergency plan was introduced at a meeting of municipal co-ordinators over a month ago.

"It is, in essence, 'thinking big'. Due to the lessened time element in the event of attack and the increased size of the bombs that will be used, it requires the merging of all emergency services into one big operation."

The municipalities participating in the old Greater Victoria target area, plus the new ones included will make a per capita payment towards costs.

Same Formula

The formula will remain the same: 75 per cent paid by the federal government, 15 per cent by the provincial government and 10 per cent by municipal governments.

Reeve A. C. Wurtele of Esquimalt anticipates a slight increase in the municipal civil defence bill under the new plan.

A member of the Greater Victoria Target Area since its inception in 1951, Esquimalt has paid a "fairly static" per capita charge for membership (last year it was \$372).

'Details Vague'

He said details of the new plan were "still quite vague."

"For instance, we want to know what the duties of our own co-ordinator would be. I

personally feel that we will have to hire a new man, for we can't expect to have one of our staff handle the job—they are busy enough."

Once appointed, the co-ordinator's first step would "probably be to set up his municipal organization, presumably on the warden system."

"Training," said the reeve, "would probably be best carried out under a single program. It would be stupid to carry out four separate training programs in the four Greater Victoria municipalities."

'More Realistic'

"While details of the new plan are still being worked out, it is understood that the municipalities, with the aid of the provincial CD office, would conduct their own training programs."

"I believe the new set-up to be a distinct step forward," said the reeve, "it is a much more realistic approach, but up to now the duties and responsibilities of the municipal co-ordinator are vague."

Saanich has taken a different approach with the appointment of a regular municipal staff member to the CD post.

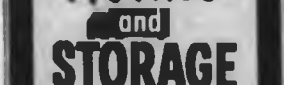
(Mr. Erb explained that municipalities may use their own discretion on whether to take on a full-time co-ordinator or pay a regular staff member for the extra work. "It would depend on the size and population," he said.)

New CD officer for Saanich is building department inspector Dave Smith.

"My job now," said Mr. Smith, "is to arrange our orderly withdrawal from the old Greater Victoria Target Area setup by March 31, the start of the new federal fiscal year."

Check Your Insurance Coverage, Too!

Like a seldom-used umbrella it, too, may have "holes" that fail to protect you against financial loss. Let's talk over your policy, with modern conditions in mind.



RITHET
CONSOLIDATED

786 FORT STREET Just one door above Douglas

People's Fear of Fallout Worse Than Fallout Itself

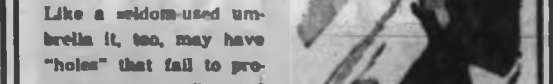
VANCOUVER (CP)—A noted university physicist says fear of fallout can do more harm than fallout itself.

Dr. George Griffiths of the University of B.C. told a UBC seminar that "people do themselves more harm than fallout can do when they fuss and worry about it, thereby inhibiting their lives and happiness."

RUN... PETER, RUN!

Check Your Insurance Coverage, Too!

Like a seldom-used umbrella it, too, may have "holes" that fail to protect you against financial loss. Let's talk over your policy, with modern conditions in mind.



RITHET
CONSOLIDATED

786 FORT STREET Just one door above Douglas

For Another Gift Idea

from

VICTORIA PHOTO SUPPLY

Make This a Real FAMILY CHRISTMAS The Argus Projector Way

Illustrated: 500-watt Model 570... \$149.95

New Argus Synchro **SUN GUN \$29.95**

Single light, takes place of cumbersome light bars. Fits any movie camera.

OTHER GIFT IDEAS: Camera Outfits • Flash Units • Tripods • Exposure Meters • Light Bars

Yes, You Can Buy on Time at

VICTORIA PHOTO SUPPLY

Your Gift Centre for All Photographic Gifts

1015 DOUGLAS STREET EV 5-3468

Three Held In Slaying

DETROIT (UPI)—Police in Detroit are holding three men for questioning by Toronto authorities following the slaying of a Detroit couple in Toronto.

Thereland Crater, 44, and Carol Ann Newman, 20, were found slain in what police believe was a racketeering killing.

The men held were Lester Ramsey, 47; Gus Saunders, 43; and Arthur Lucas, 53.

TISDALLE For REEVE



SAANICH For Better Administration

And on the job supervision, A Businessman's Approach. Experienced in Government Headquarters EV 6-4544 (Public Campaign Committee)

WHY SETTLE FOR THIS?

WHEN YOU CAN

Enjoy THIS

JFD HI-FI BANSHEE

THE NEW ANTENNA THAT BRINGS THE STATION NEARER—MAKES YOUR PICTURE CLEARER!

Now is the time to replace your worn-out antenna with the wonderful, powerful JFD HI-FI BANSHEE—and see the sparkling difference in your TV reception. Multi-electronic elements attract tremendous signal power that saturates your TV picture with vivid brilliance on every channel. It's made of gleaming gold anodized aluminum that stays like new, too. Call today for the JFD HI-FI BANSHEE custom-engineered for this area's requirements.

GOOD RECEPTION BEGINS WITH YOUR TV ANTENNA

Your television antenna is the "eye" of your TV set. No matter how much you paid for your TV set, it's no better than its television antenna. By installing the JFD HI-FI BANSHEE you give your TV the strongest, clearest signal possible on even your weakest channel.

CALL YOUR JFD HI-FI BANSHEE DEALER TODAY

ENJOY THE FINEST TV RECEPTION IN TOWN TOMORROW!

Canadian TV Antenna Specialists
2008 Douglas St., Victoria
EV 5-7413

Brock Robertson TV Antenna Service
2715 Mt. Stephen, Victoria
EV 5-8844

HAHN'S TV
2451 Bannock Ave., Sidney
OR 4-3221

GOLWOOD ELECTRONICS
1913 Sooke Rd., Colwood
OR 5-1113

TELETRON TV DEPOT
238 Mendon, Victoria
EV 5-8853

CAESCENT ELECTRONIC SUPPLIES LTD.
2229-33 Government St., Victoria
EV 6-5831
EXCLUSIVE VANCOUVER ISLAND DISTRIBUTORS

Just Months Away, Say Reds

Manned Moon Rocket On Launching Pad

Lunar Orbit Planned

MOSCOW (Reuters) — Plans have been made for a manned Soviet spaceship to travel around the moon and back to earth early next year, probably in January, a reliable source said Saturday.

An unmarried spaceman-trainee has been named to make the 800,000-mile round trip and a rocket ship is built and ready for blastoff at Baikonur, the Soviet launching area 100 miles east of the Aral sea, the source said.

The trip is designed to study the lunar surface for a future landing of an automatic laboratory that would report back a wealth of data, the source added.

LABORATORIES BUILT

Two such laboratories have been reported built and one might be launched next fall. The manned lunar trip will involve use of an instrument to magnify the moon's surface, greatly aiding in research, the source said.

The source said the instrument was carried in the spaceship of Maj. Gherman Titov last August when he orbited Earth for 25 hours, but its existence had apparently not been officially announced yet.

LAND IN 1964

Russia does not appear likely to try to land a man on the moon until 1964, the source said.

Soviet scientists were said to have put off the moon "shot" for some time because an eruption on the sun had contaminated space with radiation.

But the scientists were reported confident they have solved the problem of the spaceship's propulsion and were sure that radiation hazards could be conquered.

Reds Can Hit 'Anywhere'

MOSCOW (AP)—Soviet military leaders claimed Saturday the Soviet Union has rocket warheads equivalent to 100,000,000 tons of TNT and the missiles to deliver the superbombs to any point on the globe.

They asserted that the Soviet Union is superior to the United States in capabilities for both rocket attack and rocket defense and that the backbone of the Soviet fleet is missile-firing atomic submarines.

But it was admitted for the first time publicly that there was a period when the Soviet Union was virtually defenceless against air attack.

100 MEGATONS

The Soviet Union fired a nuclear device of greater than 50 megaton strength Oct. 30. Premier Khrushchev has said the Russians have developed a 100-megaton bomb—the equivalent of 100,000,000 tons of TNT.

But this was the first time the Soviet Union has claimed to have packaged the superbomb in a rocket warhead capable of being fired thousands of miles.

The claim was made by Col. Gen. V. P. Tolubko in the official military newspaper Red

Hunger Strike

Protest Continues

PARIS (AP) — Mohammed Ben Bella was in the 18th day of his hunger strike Saturday, with no indication that he would soon abandon his protest against French policy in Algeria. The captive vice-president of the Algerian government in exile refused intervention by a team of French medical experts.

KIDNEY AID FOR RHEUMATISM

After 24, many women and men are made miserable by common urinary disorders. Waste impurities and bacteria often irritate the delicate passages from the kidneys. Then you can feel tired, old, heavy and suffer from rheumatism, back pain, such as backache, aches around joints, stiffness or neuritis. For these troubles, thousands are finding relief with the urinary antiseptic and pain reliever action of CYNEX. Then kidneys are well, pains go and sleep is refreshing. You feel younger and stronger. Get CYNEX from your drugstore today and see how refreshed you feel.

Favorite Son Fallen Idol

MOSCOW (Reuters) — People in the Soviet republic of Georgia have been told to stop revering Georgian Joseph Stalin, for years hailed as their greatest son. The demand was made by Georgian Communist Leader Vasily Mzhavanadze in a speech.



Watch That First Step!

Driver William Schaft wondered what happened when he drove his car to this parking area drainage ditch during dark hours at Hawthorne, Calif. He opened door and stepped down—80 feet. He had to be pulled out by firemen—(AP Photo/Staff).

Norway Hostile To Guest

OSLO (UPI) — Police and demonstrators demanding that West German Defence Minister Franz-Josef Strauss get out of Norway clashed outside the defence ministry yesterday. About 200 demonstrators sang the Norwegian national anthem, paraded with anti-Strauss posters.

Polyansky Hero

How Nikita Hit Top

WARSAW (TNS)—Nikita Khrushchev today credits an understanding rising star in the Kremlin hierarchy as the real hero behind the Soviet leader's own rise to the top rung.

Details were spelled out to Khrushchev's most favored partners in the Communist world during last month's party congress. At that time he also disclosed the manner in which ex-secrret police chief Lavrenty Beria was liquidated.

The stories were leaked by Communist informants in Warsaw where Red diplomats speak more freely than anywhere else.

With Stalin and Beria out of the way

Candid Disclosure

In 1933, the real power was held by then Premier Georgi Malenkov.

Khrushchev told his audience, "Molotov and Kaganovich allied themselves with Malenkov to form a new majority in the presidium and to throw me out."

"I was to be relieved of my post as first secretary of the central committee."

Up till now, it has been believed in the West that Marshal Zhukov played a major part in defeating this aim by summing members of the committee and flying them to Moscow.

But the Khrushchev version knocks this down. "Dmitri Polyansky was the real hero of this episode," he said.

Polyansky today is a member of the ruling presidium.

Lights, Lights, Lights They Speed Traffic!

Police Lob Grenades

BERLIN (UPI)—West Berlin police yesterday hurled 100 teargas grenades over the wall at East German Communist police in retaliation to a similar attack by the Reds on German civilians.

U.S. Reds Refuse To Register

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Communist party of the United States has formally notified the justice department of its refusal to register under the Internal Security Act of 1950.

The letter, dated Nov. 10 and bearing the party seal but no signature, said the refusal was based on a claim of each party officer's constitutional privilege "not to be a witness against himself." The letter was received Friday.

Attorney General Robert Kennedy said the department replied in a telegram to the party that "each and every claim of privilege in your letter of Nov. 10 is hereby rejected."

Sea-Floor 'Mikes' Studied by U.S.

WASHINGTON (AP)—A proposal to "bug" the sea floor against submarine intruders is under consideration by the U.S. navy.

The underwater alarm system, 500 to 1,000 miles off

Negroes Mobbed In Italy

ROME (UPI)—Three American Negroes, two of them women, were mobbed yesterday by an angry group of students demonstrating against the massacre of 13 Italian air-crewmen by mutinous Congo troops.

The three Negroes, who were not identified, were shopping in downtown Rome when they were spotted by the students, who were marching in mourning for the 13 Italians killed in Kivu Province.

OAKLAND, Calif. — When Harry Marsh was a young man in Southampton, England, he was told he could, with care, get rid of a slight trace of tuberculosis and live to be 100. He is now at least 102, maybe 103, Harry can't remember which.

HEARING IMPAIRED?

Come in and see our 1962 models Siemens Hearing Aids. Behind the ear models with these new features:

- Sound reception from the front.
- Sound-amplification.
- Functional contour.
- Tone control on some models.
- Telephone pick-up coil on others.
- We also have the new complete models and conventional aids.

We will be pleased to demonstrate these new hearing aids in our office or in your home at your convenience.

EMES

Hearing Aid Service
1122 Blanshard Street
Phone EV 2-0421
Free Parking Two St. Parking Lot

Kekkonen for Moscow?

HELSINKI (UPI) — Finland proposed yesterday President Urho Kekkonen fly to Moscow personally and confer with Premier Nikita Khrushchev on Soviet allegations that West Germany threatened peace in Baltic area.

Mallek's Coat Sale

November
Continues
Wonderful savings on a special group of smart winter-weight coats in the color, style and size you want. Check these real savings. From \$38.00.

PARTY DRESSES

Gay holiday frocks for every occasion arriving daily.

Budget terms at no extra cost.

Mallek's

1696 DOUGLAS

EV 2-8151

Starts
8.30 a.m.
Monday

HUGE BEDSPREAD SALE



Choose Spreads by Cabin Craft, Morgan Jones, Strohl, Oslow and Jacobs, Cannon and Bates ... Homespun, Hobnails, Textures, Satins, Needlepoint and Heirlooms ... EVERY SPREAD IS SALE PRICED!



Special Group of Cabin Craft's Finest Spreads
Odd singles and some doubles. Reg. to 79.50.
1/3 OFF!

and these examples:

HOMESPUN SPREADS in all-over checks and plaids. Regular 15.95. SALE, each	10 ⁹⁵	HOBNAIL SPREADS by Morgan Jones, good color selection, single or double. Regular 13.95 each. SALE	11 ⁴⁴
SNOWBALL DOT, a really beautiful spread, in singles only. Regular 18.95. SALE, each	10 ⁹⁵	SATIN SPREADS, beautifully quilted, gold, blue, green, rose or turquoise. Regular 25.00. SALE	19 ⁹⁵
HEIRLOOM SPREADS, all white, fringed all 'round. Doubles only. SALE	13 ⁹⁵	COMBILSTONE, smartly-tailored, self-piped in quilted effect. Decorator colors, single or double. Regular 22.50. SALE	17 ⁹⁵

Novelty Homespun Spreads
In browns and beige tones.
Full size. SALE
9⁹⁸ Each



787 Yates EV 2-5111 Lay Away Now—Pay in January

THE TRIANGLE ROUTE

DUNCAN

MOVING

LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE

RICHMOND (Vancouver)

Established in Victoria for thirty years. Coast-to-coast affiliations through United Van Lines.

VICTORIA

CANTIN'S MOVING & STORAGE LTD.

541 YATES STREET EV 5-3476

**SAVE TIME!
SAVE EFFORT!**

When prescriptions are required, just pick up the phone. You can be assured of immediate, conscientious attention to your prescription needs.

PROMPT, FREE DELIVERY

McGill & Orme

Port of Road EV 4-1195 Medical Arts Bldg. EV 2-8191
Douglas at View EV 4-2222 Doctor's Medical Clinic Bldg. EV 5-0012

The Daily Colonist.

"An Independent Newspaper,
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

1858

Published every morning except Monday by the
Colonist Publishing Co. at 255 Douglas Street,
Victoria, B.C. Authorized as second class mail by
the Post Office Department, Ottawa, and for pay-
ment of postage in cash. Member Audit Bureau of
Circulations.

RICHARD J. BOWER, Editor-in-Chief

PAGE FOUR

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1961

Serious Fault

ONE LESSON at least should have been learned from Exercise Tocsin B in which for the second time this year Canada's warning system and survival plans were tested.

The tests were mainly of the paper variety, the kind that has little impact on public consciousness and reasonably so because estimates of how many persons have been killed or injured in theory by imaginary bombs and imaginary missiles can easily be dismissed as proving nothing.

Many Canadians, indeed, informed that five-sixths of their number had survived the onslaught of paper blast, paper fire and paper fallout, no doubt wondered whether the fictitious enemy had not been a bit benevolent; whether he had not muttered to himself, "If I knock off too many people, they're going to say, 'What's the use of civil defence planning?'"

But the tests of the local warning systems—the sirens—were real. Everyone could judge if the sirens were effective or not. And in a disturbing number of cases, a serious number of cases, they were not. According to the Canadian Press, Ottawa sirens sounded prematurely; in Vancouver, one caught fire and short circuits caused 11 others to wall long past the proper time; the sirens in Oshawa didn't work; in Victoria as in other cities sirens proved inaudible in some areas.

This is surely a shocking state of affairs. Canada must have the technical and manufacturing ability and the economic capacity to produce and install sirens and control systems of better quality. Fairly good is by no means good enough.

Mr. Bernard Harrison, a former British air raid warning official writing in the Toronto Telegram, says reasonably that "never must there be a raid without a siren, and no siren should ever murmur unless an attack is definitely about to develop."

To that view everyone with good sense will subscribe, and there can be little public patience with a warning system that may falsely cry wolf or may stay silent or inaudible when danger is near.

A Job to Be Done

MR. SAM LANE, a man who has made a name for himself as both a hotel proprietor and a tourist industry booster, has called on Greater Victoria hotel and motel owners to get together to promote the city's centennial celebrations planned for next year.

Rightly he sees that if large numbers of visitors plan to come here for our birthday year, they will need accommodation, and the first thing to be done about this is to survey the whole area to see what is available to house them during their stay.

In urging his fellow hotelmen to support publicly commissioner William Hawkins in putting the Victoria centenary across at a great job and can use all the financial support he can get. It seems to me there has been a lot of talk but no action.

Few will dispute his outspoken view. The course he advocates is a wise one, and in suggesting it he has done the community a service.

It also looks as if he has talked himself into a job.

Historic Date

AN INTERESTING proposal has been put forward by a correspondent in the Legionary in connection with the centennial of Confederation in 1967. That date seems far ahead yet but the years pass quickly and projects are already being lined up for national consideration.

Not surprisingly from a war veteran source the proposal centres on the Vimy Memorial in France, in one sense the most outstanding of all national war memorials and an impressive sight to all travellers in its area.

The point is made that 1917, the year of the great Vimy Ridge attack by the Canadian Corps in the first war, is exactly half-way in the century to be celebrated six years hence. In retrospect it also represents a dividing line in the growth of a united Canada.

Certainly it was Vimy that put the Canadian name to the forefront, winning recognition as an entity that henceforth would have to be considered on a national basis in allied and Commonwealth councils. Vimy caused a reappraisal of the standing of Canada and undoubtedly sparked the development which later accrued in the Statute of Westminster. This was a victory whose fruits culminated in the complete independence which is now the status of Canada.

The proposal that the 1967 centenary celebrations should include some special attention to Vimy and its significance, perhaps by parades, articles, parliamentary notice, even an anniversary pilgrimage to the memorial itself, is one that no doubt will commend itself to members of the Canadian Legion and other war veterans' organizations.

It is worthy of serious consideration, and the initiative might well be taken by the veterans themselves.

Equality of the Road

THERE is a common denominator to car driving that cheers the motorist of lesser acclaim. The great as well as the humble must bow to the rules of the road.

In our own home sphere cabinet minister Mr. Gagliardi has felt the weight of traffic authority, and across the Atlantic another notable, Lord Montgomery, has found that proficiency in one realm is no guarantee against discomfiture in another.

The field marshal was fined on two counts for entering a one-way London street the wrong way, his advent involving a slight collision. The famous Monty admitted he did not see the "no entry" signs and added, ironically perhaps, that he had driven from Alamein to Berlin without giving trouble to anyone except the Germans.

But a general in the field and a motorist in a car are two different beings, and Lord Montgomery had his licence endorsed.

It is not a case of the mighty falling but of the inexorable paths of peace and its rules of the road. And of the reminder that all men are equal before the law.

Monty himself fought valiantly from Alamein to Berlin in that simple but valuable cause.

Thinking Aloud

"... of shoes, and ships,
and sealing wax..."

By TOM TAYLOR

THE color bar patently works both ways, especially in the Congo. There if you happen to be a UN soldier with a white skin, your chances of being roughed up or even done to death are magnified.

Canadians, Irishmen, Swedes in turn have been manhandled, mistreated and in some instances shot. Now Italian soldiers have been the victims of savage butchery by Congolese troops; troops, incidentally, belonging to the government which sought the aid of these same UN forces.

Irony could hardly go further.

More than irony, of course. The ineptitude of the UN command, which stands idly by while its personnel are attacked and killed, passes understanding.

And this is the agency to which some woolly-headed Canadians would turn over all the Canadian armed forces.

Why the UN soldiers were required to take weapons with them to the Congo is a mystery; obviously they are scarcely ever allowed to use them, even in their own defence.

It is difficult to keep pace with Congo developments. Never a day passes without some new crisis, some new native figure thrusting to the fore. Claimant leaders pop up with bewildering regularity, all of them bellicose and seeking their own personal ends.

And caught in the middle, victims to the splenetic outbursts of the Congolese, are the UN soldiers who went to help them.

Freedom to the Congo has meant only chaos, indiscipline and terror. One could be excused for suggesting that the UN pull out and let them stew in their own juice.

I'd be surprised if this isn't what the white troops are thinking.

More than once in this space, long before the Congo erupted, the belief has been expressed that the heyday of the white man was over; that the aspirations of colonial peoples were justified and could not be denied.

They had warrant for their own place in the sun.

I did not think the color bar would reverse itself so swiftly, however, or become operative in such drastic fashion. More than ever the white man's guilt is being rubbed off, and by his timidity and hesitation he is helping his own decline.

The UN itself, adding to its numbers with a speed liable to be its undoing, reflects the swift transition of influence to new and incompetent hands.

There is irony here too, for most of these new nations lack either the means or the knowledge to assume UN obligations. But each has one vital asset—an equal vote with the Western white nations. The latter it is that in the main finances the UN and enables it to function, yet the power of decision is passing to the non-white bloc.

And it needs no wizard to see that herein is the realm where the discrimination now comes into play—against the whites. The white man is paying for the sins of his fathers.

A pickle it is indeed, although if nations really followed the Charter to which they ostensibly subscribe, all could be well. With sympathy and understanding on both sides all members, white or non-white, could build something worthwhile for the good of all humanity.

The Charter, however, appears to be only a ritualistic formality.

And the white nations seem frightened of any action which might displease the non-white bloc, as though the latter were pure and undefiled and themselves full of guilt.

In so behaving the white nations of the West let themselves down, and weaken the moral prestige and physical resources which theirs alone, for years yet to come, can be applied for the common weal of mankind.

They seem almost ashamed to be white.

The Packsack

By GREGORY CLARK

THE Cheerful cynic among my friends believes that you can't get anything for nothing. And when he was showing me over a sparkling new shopping plaza in the suburb in which he lives, I noticed one of these pretty glass show-boxes, brilliantly lighted, that displayed heaps of beautifully fresh roasted mixed nuts.

"Only 98 cents a pound!" I exclaimed.

"That," he said, "will be what they're worth, and a little less."

But I bought a pound. There were pecans, walnuts, filberts, almonds, brown and rich looking. And of course some palid half peanuts.

Monty himself fought valiantly from Alamein to Berlin in that simple but valuable cause.



Autumn Sunshine

Cliff Clark Photograph

Improving U.S. Economy

An Arduous, Long Process

By ALLAN DAY, from London

THE optimistic aura which surrounded the American economy in the early days of the Kennedy administration is now rapidly evaporating. Economic recovery is likely to continue well into 1962, but many doubt whether it will go as fast as the president's own advisers claim to believe.

The initial recovery from the recession of 1960 and early 1961 was the fastest of the post-war recoveries. But the major immediate reason, accounting for about half the total rise in spending between the first and second quarters, was essentially temporary. After a period of stock reduction, businessmen and traders

built their stocks up rapidly in the early months after the new president came into power. This gave a sharp but necessarily temporary boost to industrial production.

Since the second quarter, there have been many signs of a slowing down. Consumer spending has been rising, house building is on the up-grade, and (most encouragingly) fixed investment by business is also increasing. Government spending has also risen and seems likely to continue, even though the new administration seems surprisingly attached to the philosophy of doing its best to balance the budget; surprising, since the presidential election was largely fought on the basis of an attack on the unsophisticated financial orthodoxy of the Eisenhower regime.

Government spending is likely to increase, partly for defence expenditure to meet the Berlin crisis, and partly because the Democrats are intellectually committed to Keynesian philosophy of spending one's way out of unemployment, even at the cost of a budget deficit.

Nevertheless, unemployment is still around 7 per cent, and shows little sign of falling appreciably. The administration's aim is to reduce this to 5 per cent by the end of next year.

Yet there are those who think that the president's council of economic advisers is too optimistic about the next year's rate of growth, if present policy continues. A high-powered group of economists is not likely to be much more than half that expected by the president's advisers.

The administration's evident reluctance to push ahead with really expansionary policies springs from two inter-related causes. One is the fear of renewed international pressure on the dollar, now that sterling has (for a time at least) restored its respectability. The other is fear of renewed inflation.

The U.S. balance of payments position is already deteriorating substantially as a result of a rise in imports and a weakening of export markets. Some of the year's rise in imports must have been a temporary surge resulting from restocking of inventories. But if recovery continues as fast as the administration expects next year, the consequent rise of payments position into as large a deficit as at the time of the heavy speculation against the dollar in 1960.

Nor does there appear to be much hope of a big export recovery. In late 1960 the U.S. share in world exports of manufacturers recovered — partly, but by no means wholly, as a result of jet airliner exports. The latest figures suggest that this recovery has now been lost and that the downward trend has reasserted itself. Indeed, it may well be Germany has now taken the place of the U.S. as the leading exporter of manufactured goods.

The fear of internal inflation is partly the result of a suspicion that the U.S. will continue to price herself out of world markets, and partly the result of the domestic harm done by inflation. In recent

years, the U.S. has had what has been described by Mr. C. W. MacMahon of Oxford University, in a recent article in the Westminster Bank Review, as "an unsatisfactory combination of inflation, unemployment and slow growth."

Mr. MacMahon's explanation of the surprising combination of inflation and heavy unemployment is that over the last five years demand has been switching away from consumer durables such as cars and household equipment and that labor has not moved to the newly expanding trades at a rate fast enough to catch up with the change in tastes.

So it seems that a more rapid growth in America is possible, but that it cannot be done overnight. Here, as in other matters, the president is finding in economic affairs that the settlement of the new frontier is an arduous and lengthy process.

(CPRS Copyright)

Romance of Our Hymns

Marquess of Lorne

By KATHLEEN BLANCHARD

JOHN Douglas Campbell, Marquess of Lorne born 1845, was the eldest son of the eighth Duke of Argyll. He was educated at Eton, St. Andrew's University, Scotland, and Cambridge.

From his earliest years he was devoted to poetry and literature. He took a leading part in Parliament and, like his father, the Duke, interested himself in the works of the church.

The Duke was respected in Scotland—as a great Scottish noble—and not even the glamour of the royal estates could surpass the glory of Inverary Castle in the popular mind. So it was that the marriage of the young chieftain to the intelligent and artistic Princess Louise, fourth daughter of Queen Victoria, was received everywhere with enthusiasm. Poets poured verses upon the young couple. Songs were written and sung, celebrating the happy event.

On his appointment as governor-general, Canada received them with open arms. The young Lord Lorne had come from the beautiful country of Lorne, in the midst of which Loch Etive was set like a lovely jewel.

Argyll, in the heart of these broad lands, lochs and rivers, mountains and glens, gave its name to the chief of the Campbell clan, Inverary Castle being the ancestral home.

The renowned and historical island of Iona is all part of the Campbell estate. Small wonder, then, that Douglas Campbell, when in residence at Rideau Hall, Canada, in 1878, should have felt deep pangs of longing for his native heather and the glorious scenery of his homeland.

Time Capsule

Relief Granted

By G. E. MORTIMORE

HELP for single unemployed played 25 years ago. British Columbia and the federal government had agreed to offer relief to the victims of the economic depression who had drifted to B.C.

The destroyers HMCS Vancouver and HMCS Champlain were to be scrapped, the Colonist learned in Ottawa. To replace them, Canada was to buy two five-year-old destroyers from the Royal Navy at \$1,400,000 each.

Mayor David Leeming of Victoria announced that he would run again for office. It would be his sixth term as mayor.

One hundred thousand Nazis paraded with torches down Berlin's Unter den Linden to honor propaganda minister Dr. Joseph Goebbels on the 10th anniversary of his appointment as Nazi leader of Berlin.

Mayor Sam McBride of Toronto died, aged 70. Fascist rebels in Spain had begun to infiltrate Madrid. . . . More than 100,000 cars used the new San Francisco-Oakland bridge in the first 24 hours.

Victoria firemen tested the city's new high-pressure salt-water pumping system, 50 years ago.

A picture in the Colonist showed criss-crossing jets of water going high in the air at the corner of Wharf and Fort Streets.

Imperial China was torn by revolution, 50 years ago. An army revolt at Wuchang grew into a full-scale rebellion against the Manchu monarchy.

Princes and high officials took refuge inside Peking's "forbidden city"—that city within a city that was open only to those of royal or noble blood, or the holders of high rank or privilege, and their servants.

In this strongly-guarded retreat, with mountains of provisions, they hoped to withstand a siege.

The emperor was a small child. The regent, flying into a panic, summoned Yuan Shih Kai, one-time high official, out of retirement to save the dynasty.

Yuan Shih Kai, the former Chihli viceroy, took command of northern imperial armies. Then he became premier. He wanted to preserve the monarchy and introduce moderate reforms. But he was doomed to fail.

Dr. James Trimble and Joseph W. Trutch were elected to two vacant seats in the Vancouver Island Assembly, 100 years ago.

Trimble got 38 votes and Trutch 36. Jacob Francis and C. B. Young trailed them with 11 and four votes respectively.

The election came near to being decided by a show of hands among a crowd of 100 people who gathered in front of Victoria schoolhouse on nomination day; but there was a demand from some people for a poll, and the returning officer was obliged to grant their wish.

—FROM COLONIST FILES.

Underground Fortress

Neutral Sweden Set To Defend Herself, Defy Nuclear Attack

By CARL O. BOLAND

STOCKHOLM (AP) — The people of Sweden, who have taken up arms against no one since Napoleon's time, seem better prepared today against nuclear attack than any other Western country.

Sweden is geared to make a complete shift, within a matter of hours, from a peace-time to a wartime society.

The entire populace would begin moving to already prepared rural evacuation sites in the event of a nuclear attack, some carved into solid rock.

Disorder would be at a minimum because a trained civil defence corps is on duty in every square mile of the country.

Every citizen has been advised how to behave and what to do in case of attack. Nor is there doubt in any Swede's mind about his government's intent.

"If war comes," said a pamphlet delivered to every home recently, "Sweden can and will defend herself."

While Sweden has no atomic weapons, an attacker would have to reckon with jet planes of the world's fourth largest air force roaring out of camouflaged granite hangars. Ships of the Royal Swedish Navy would steam out of camouflaged granite caves, ready for battle.

An elaborate, painstaking civil defence program would be all ready for instant implementation. A combination of foresight and geography has made possible the unprecedented state of preparedness of this country of 7,300,000.

In 1944 when Europe was pock-marked with bomb craters, neutral Sweden passed a law making every able-bodied citizen between 16 and 65 subject to draft in the Civil De-

fence Corps. The law still is in effect, and today the active corps numbers 220,000 men and women.

Sweden is divided into 25 provinces. Each has a CD director and staff, including a military liaison officer. The provinces in turn are subdivided into CD areas, each with a trained CD corps.

While Sweden's elaborate CD organization began to take shape in 1944, its shelter program dates back even further—to the beginning of the Second World War.

Much of the country's terrain is of solid granite, and the government began at that time basing out massive subterranean rooms. Today 14 huge shelters have been built in Sweden's nine major cities. All serve some peacetime use. It only as a parking garage.

These 14 shelters can accommodate more than 120,000 persons, and another 120 smaller rock shelters are planned to take care of an additional 400 persons each.

In addition, the country is equipped with more than 30,000 "standard" shelters designed to provide protection from blast and fallout. They are reinforced concrete structures built into every public building constructed since 1945—schools, factories, hospitals, apartment houses.

These standard shelters provide space for about 2,000,000 persons—more than one-quarter of the total population. They're being built into new and existing buildings at the rate of 2,000 a year, adding 150,000 persons annually to the total.

Together with the military, the CD corps also has strategically located about 500 underground command posts dug into mountain bedrock. Other underground caverns house large oil and ammunition stores, aircraft hangars, a naval base and landing strips, even entire factories.



NELSON ROCKEFELLER... driving pace

Cabbage Combats Alcoholism

By PAT CONWAY

AUSTIN, Texas (UPI) — A common amino acid found in cabbage juice has been used with good results here in treatment of alcoholism and peptic ulcers.

In research conducted by Dr. William Shive of the University of Texas, the acid—glutamine—was administered to 85 alcoholic patients.

After treatment, 60 per cent of those on glutamine either abstained or became social drinkers with no morning after compulsion to continue drinking, Shive said.

Shive, who won the American Chemical Society's E. L. Lilly Award in biochemistry in 1959 for developing a study of biochemistry called inhibition analysis, said another 30 per cent of the alcoholics showed improved drinking habits through glutamine therapy.

Because of biochemical individuality and possible physical or emotional difficulties, there was little change in 30 per cent of the cases, he said.

Shive said other "reversing" agents are being sought to help those who fail to respond to glutamine.

In 60 peptic ulcer cases treated, 50 per cent of the ulcers were completely healed in two weeks and nearly all the others in four weeks or slightly longer, Shive said.

He said that while peptic ulcers now are being treated by a variety of medicines, the use of glutamine is about twice as fast and the diet with the therapy is far more liberal than that with many other treatments.

President-to-Be?

Rockefeller Moves Toward Middle of Road

By BELMAN MORIN

NEW YORK (AP) — The lady chairman, introducing Nelson A. Rockefeller at a Republican dinner in upstate New York, looked archly at him and said, "... and we may see our governor go from his present office to the highest eminence in the land."

Applause rattled the coffee cups.

Rockefeller's in a no descent grin, however, did not light up in response. His expression was enigmatic when he rose to speak. "That's very nice," he said, in a dry, strident tone, "but let's not let flights of fancy carry us away from the realities."

He then delivered a crisp, matter-of-fact speech about state problems. A question period followed, as usual.

After that, he stood in the lobby and shook hands with everybody in the hall. He scribbled scores of autographs.

He chatted with those who wanted to stop and chat. Quite a few did.

Then, hoarse and leg-weary, he boarded his airplane. On the flight to New York City, he read reports, pencilled memos, signed papers. It was about 1:15 a.m., the end of an 18-hour day—and a not untypical day.

For months, Rockefeller, 53, has been driving himself at this pace, a man in perpetual motion. In October, he made 44 speeches or public appearances and this isn't an election year.

But in November, 1962, the voting machines will be clicking, and the figures that come up will have a direct bearing on the "realities" for Rockefeller.

In 1958, he rolled up a majority of 573,000 votes in winning the governorship of New York. If he can win reelection by a wider margin next year, it will give him a powerful lift toward the Republican

nomination of the U.S. presidency in 1964.

It probably is no accident when in answering a question he prefaces it by saying, "well, on these matters I like to take the conservative approach..."

Observers, noting his recent actions, suggest he is trying to move away from a "liberal" position and get closer to the middle of the road. In their view, this is a developing pattern designed to win support from the conservative elements of the Republican party.

He dismisses "liberal" and "conservative" as meaningless political labels today. "I don't do something to be conservative or liberal. I do what I think is in the best interests of the people."

His comments flash across a wide range of topics... types of foreign aid that are as yet untried... automation... how to meet the Soviet challenge... the need to speed up the rate of economic growth... nuclear testing along ago, he argued that the U.S. must resume testing... what to do about Cuba.

Rockefeller's Democratic opponent for the governorship next year is still a question. The names of Mayor Wagner of New York, Labor Secretary Goldberg, and State Representative Samuel S. Stratton of Schenectady have been mentioned.

50,000,000 In Italy

ROME (UPI) — Italy's population rose to more than 50,000,000 during the past decade, a "provisional" report on the recent national census says.

The census figures showed an increase of 3,000,000 inhabitants during the last 10 years.

Italy now has a population of 50,463,762.

Built by Hercules

Roman 'Ghost' Town Emerges from Lava

NAPLES, Italy (UPI) — A Roman "ghost town," buried for nearly 20 centuries under more than 100 feet of lava and ash, is gradually being uncovered by Italian scholars.

The city, Herculaneum, disappeared in 79 AD during an eruption by the volcano Vesuvius, which destroyed it in a few hours.

Unlike neighboring Pompeii, which was demolished the same day, Herculaneum lay forgotten for centuries until 1719, when an Austrian general and antiquity student, Prince Elbeuf, started an excavation that disclosed the site of an ancient theatre.

Thereafter, sporadic explorations were made, uncovering a colonnade, temples, a forum and a large villa in which were found most of the bronzes now in the Museum of Naples.

A discovery of great importance was made in 1783,

when 3,000 rolls of papyrus were found in a villa.

Recent discoveries renewed interest in Herculaneum's historical value and led to the current research, directed by Italian scholar Amedeo Maiuri.

One difficulty faced by the excavators was the fact that Herculaneum now lies under Resina, a town of 40,000 inhabitants, and part of the town had to be evacuated so the work could proceed.

The results have paid off, however. Among the first discoveries were an arch leading to the previously-found forum, a market with a grocery store, still displaying fossilized beans, dates and other fruits, and a 200-foot road with two fountains.

A Temple of Hercules was Maiuri's latest find. It includes four marble columns and frescoes depicting some works of the mythological hero.

Tradition attributes Herculaneum's (Heraclaea to the Greeks) foundation to Hercules himself. It was inhabited by local tribes and Etruscans before becoming subject to Rome. Because of its location, on a height between two rivers, six miles south of Naples, near the sea, it became a favorite site for Roman villas.

Common Market Key:

Do We Believe in Free Trade?

By HARRY GREGGON

Britain's coming entry into the Common Market means more business for Canada and B.C. in particular. This is the opinion of B.C.'s Industrial and Trade Secretary in London, H. F. E. Smith, and it is echoed with qualifications by Dr. J. V. Fisher, B.C. Agent General.

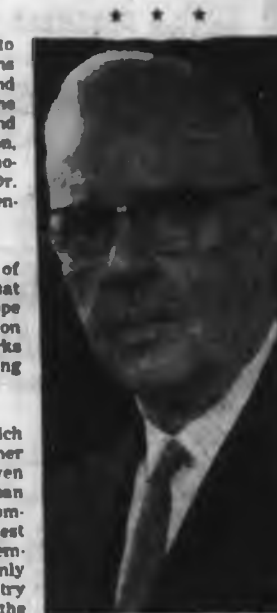
Mr. Smith, a keen student of European economy, said that in his travels around Europe he had formed the opinion that any customs union works for the benefit of participating countries.

A Common Market which brought Britain and other members of the Outer Seven into the so-called European Economic Community comprising France, Italy, West Germany, Holland, Luxembourg and Belgium could only be of benefit to every country and to Canada because of the ensuing greater prosperity and purchasing power which results from customs union, said Mr. Smith.

For instance, British Columbia lumber enjoys no special tariff preferences in Germany. It does in Britain. But because of increased German prosperity arising partly out of membership in the Common Market, exports to Germany have been increasing just as fast as exports to Britain.

There is no reason why this trend should not continue to an even greater degree when Britain enters the Common Market.

We in Victoria know what a difference the loss of 500 workers and their families can make to the economy of a city. We can imagine therefore the



DR. J. V. FISHER... objective

tremendous possibilities which would be opened by being able to sell to 220,000,000 more people in the Common Market countries.

Dr. Fisher looks at the question from a wider angle. He said categorically that Britain's entry into the Common Market will pose the question: "Do we believe in free trade or not?"

"If we in Canada are going to expand our trade to the fullest extent in the world at large, we must adjust ourselves to an ever greater extent to the principles of free trade," he said. "If we are alert and objective we can adjust ourselves to Britain be-

ing part of the Common Market."

Apart from this he thinks there is no reason to believe that Britain is going to forget the members of the Commonwealth. The long-range advantages of Britain's entry will outweigh any temporary disadvantages.

Dr. Fisher said that it is not wise for a province to rely on a protected market such as that in Great Britain. Any device which will vastly increase the exchange of goods and services is going to be beneficial. It may call for fundamental changes in production meth-

ods and may call for patience on the part of those who expect perennial wage increases. "But," he concluded, "we must remember if we do not get the trade, somebody else will."

An interesting example of changing trade patterns was given by another member of B.C. House, who said that Scotch salmon is being flown fresh to London, smoked there and sold at one pound sterling a pound, while B.C. salmon, canned, sells at a fraction of this price. With jet transport across the Atlantic, he saw no reason why B.C. fisheries should not compete in this very lucrative trade.

HEARING

The Greatest Gift Of All

A hard-of-hearing person owes it to himself, his family, his friends and the community to wear an efficient hearing aid. The latest model instruments enable far more people to hear efficiently than a few years ago. Free demonstrations in your home or our office without obligation. (We have been fitting hearing-aids in Victoria and vicinity for over twenty-three years.)

VICTORIA HEARING AID CO.

(Closed Saturdays)

280 Yarrow Bldg., 625 Fort St. R. S. H. TYE

DAILY Spotless SPECIALS

CHECK & COMPARE	SPOTLESS SPECIALS	OTHER SPECIALS	Special Savings
Men's Suits	79c		
Dresses	79c		
Coats	79c		
Trousers	49c		
Skirts	49c		
Sweaters	49c		
3 Shirts	20c		
5 Sheets	14c		
Women's Children's			
1/2 SOLES	1.49		
Men's Black Flies	1.95		
1/2 SOLES			
LIFTS	25c		

Open 8 a.m. to 6.30 p.m.

SHOP EASY BRINGS YOU AT LOW FIRST-OF-THE-WEEK PRICES FRESH FROSTED

FRYERS

Cut Up Tray Pack Meaty Chickens **lb. 29c**

YARROW PURE STRAWBERRY **79c**

JAM 4-lb. tin **79c**

LOCAL BULK **CARROTS 3 lbs. 25c**

Store Locations: COLWOOD PLAZA 2187 OAK BAY AVE. 1821 MILLIKEN AVE. 80 W. BURNHIDE RD. 229 COOK ST. 3000E - 3000E KHEILBOURNE PLAZA ROYAL OAK

Prices Effective November 21, 22, 23 Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday

SHOP-EASY

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

Liberal Image Fades

Rockefeller Moves Toward Middle of Road

By BELMAN MORIN

NEW YORK (AP) — The lady chairman, introducing Nelson A. Rockefeller at a Republican dinner in upstate New York, looked archly at him and said, "... and we may see our governor go from his present office to the highest eminence in the land."

Applause rattled the coffee cups.

Rockefeller's in a no descent grin, however, did not light up in response. His expression was enigmatic when he rose to speak. "That's very nice," he said, in a dry, strident tone, "but let's not let flights of fancy carry us away from the realities."

He then delivered a crisp, matter-of-fact speech about state problems. A question period followed, as usual.

After that, he stood in the lobby and shook hands with everybody in the hall. He scribbled scores of autographs.

50,000,000 In Italy

ROME (UPI) — Italy's population rose to more than 50,000,000 during the past decade, a "provisional" report on the recent national census says.

The census figures showed an increase of 3,000,000 inhabitants during the last 10 years.

Italy now has a population of 50,463,762.

The city, Herculaneum, disappeared in 79 AD during an eruption by the volcano Vesuvius, which destroyed it in a few hours.

Unlike neighboring Pompeii, which was demolished the same day, Herculaneum lay forgotten for centuries until 1719, when an Austrian general and antiquity student, Prince Elbeuf, started an excavation that disclosed the site of an ancient theatre.

Thereafter, sporadic explorations were made, uncovering a colonnade, temples, a forum and a large villa in which were found most of the bronzes now in the Museum of Naples.

A discovery of great importance was made in 1783,

when 3,000 rolls of papyrus were found in a villa.

Recent discoveries renewed interest in Herculaneum's historical value and led to the current research, directed by Italian scholar Amedeo Maiuri.

One difficulty faced by the excavators was the fact that Herculaneum now lies under Resina, a town of 40,000 inhabitants, and part of the town had to be evacuated so the work could proceed.

The results have paid off, however. Among the first discoveries were an arch leading to the previously-found forum, a market with a grocery store, still displaying fossilized beans, dates and other fruits, and a 200-foot road with two fountains.

A Temple of Hercules was Maiuri's latest find. It includes four marble columns and frescoes depicting some works of the mythological hero.

Tradition attributes Herculaneum's (Heraclaea to the Greeks) foundation to Hercules himself. It was inhabited by local tribes and Etruscans before becoming subject to Rome. Because of its location, on a height between two rivers, six miles south of Naples, near the sea, it became a favorite site for Roman villas.

His comments flash across a wide range of topics... types of foreign aid that are as yet untried... automation... how to meet the Soviet challenge... the need to speed up the rate of economic growth... nuclear testing along ago, he argued that the U.S. must resume testing... what to do about Cuba.

Rockefeller's Democratic opponent for the governorship next year is still a question. The names of Mayor Wagner of New York, Labor Secretary Goldberg, and State Representative Samuel S. Stratton of Schenectady have been mentioned.

50,000,000 In Italy

ROME (UPI) — Italy's population rose to more than 50,000,000 during the past decade, a "provisional" report on the recent national census says.

The census figures showed an increase of 3,000,000 inhabitants during the last 10 years.

Italy now has a population of 50,463,762.

The city, Herculaneum, disappeared in 79 AD during an eruption by the volcano Vesuvius, which destroyed it in a few hours.

Tradition attributes Herculaneum's (Heraclaea to the Greeks) foundation to Hercules himself. It was inhabited by local tribes and Etruscans before becoming subject to Rome. Because of its location, on a height between two rivers, six miles south of Naples, near the sea, it became a favorite site for Roman villas.

PARK YOUR SAVINGS

3 1/2% INTEREST

Open a savings account at National Trust and earn a big 3 1/2% on your minimum half-yearly balance.

FREE CHEQUING

No service charge is made for a reasonable number of withdrawals by cheque.

LONGER HOURS

You'll enjoy our longer—more convenient hours.

National Trust

ESTABLISHED 1898

727 Fort Street
A. M. Oswald, Manager
AA-121

PAYMENTS TO 36 MONTHS

Low monthly payments are all that is necessary and no down payment is required at all.

Discontinued

40 ASTOR SEDAN Reg. 100	TODAY 195
55 METRO CONVERT Reg. 100	TODAY 695
60 VALKRIAL SEDAN Reg. 100	TODAY 995
60 SEDAN Reg. 100	TODAY 1195
60 ROYAL SEDAN Reg. 100	TODAY 1595

TELMAC

SMALL CARS

401 Fort St. 4-1111
Open Evenings 7-10
Sat. 10-12

Auto Insurance

INSURANCE IS OUR BUSINESS NOT A SIDELINE...

HARBORD

INSURANCE LTD.

10-30 MONTHS TO PAY

Entertainment Parade

Musical Evening
Will Feature
Four City Artists

By BERT BINNY

An outstanding musical evening will feature bass-baritone Stanley Martin Wednesday at 8.15 p.m. in Centennial United Church.

Accompanied by Grace Timp, he will sing works of classical composers such as Mendelssohn, Handel and Schumann, operatic composers such as Massenet and Verdi, and the composers of lighter fare such as Davis, Robinson and Jerome Kern.

Assisting in this interesting program will be organist Margaret Wilmshurst who will be heard in a suite from Henry Purcell's "Benduc."

Also featured is violinist Ann Greenman who performs the first movement of Handel's Sonata, No. 4, in D-major. The program is sponsored

Concerto Featured

He will be heard in Dvorak's B-minor Cello Concerto.

The orchestra will also favor Dvorak with the performance of his "Slavonic Dances." Haydn's "London" Symphony, No. 96, completes the program here. Mendelssohn's "Reformation" Symphony was substituted for the cello concerto in Duncan.

There are big theatrical doings at Lake Cowichan today, tomorrow and Tuesday when the Drama Club presents Brandon Thomas' 70-year-old comedy, "Charley's Aunt."

The Lake Cowichan production has Eva Wilson as director with a cast of Pauline Trancy, Margaret Deane, Frances Gill, Goldie Mowry.

Many to Take Part

As in the past contributions to the program will come from the orchestra directed by Mrs. Dorothy Brown, the band conducted by Howard Grant; vocal groups under Norma Douglas and the Drama Club directed by Bert Parr and James Debnage.

The play to be offered is "A Byline for St. Luke."

The Victoria Choral Society's presentation of Handel's "Messiah" will be Dec. 18 at Christ Church Cathedral beginning at 8 p.m.

Eight B.C. entries are virtually certain in the Western Region of the Dominion Drama Festival, including two from Victoria: the Theatre Guild and the Int-

by the AOTS Mens' Club and Centennial United Church choir. Proceeds go towards the cost of the new Christian Education Building now being erected on the church grounds.

The fourth pair of Symphony concerts take place at the Royal Theatre this afternoon and tomorrow evening.

Guest artist is Bohan de Rama, the outstanding cellist from Ceylon. Mr. de Rama did not arrive in these parts in time for the concert in Duncan on Friday evening so Duncan subscribers have been invited to attend the Victoria concert today.

Ballet Coming

Renowned for her immense dancing technique as well as her personal beauty, ballerina Irina Borowska appears at the Royal Theatre with the Gregory Solov Ballet Company on Dec. 8.

Popular Records

Al Jolson, Oscar Levant
Heard from Radio Days

By WILLIAM D. LAFFIER

Almost 12 years have gone by since the sudden death of the man generally regarded as the greatest entertainer of all time.

But Al Jolson is very much with us again because of the painstaking research of a recording company executive who listened to copies of every performance Jolie made on the Kraft Music Hall radio program.

Some of the best excerpts from the various shows were put together as "Al Jolson With Oscar Levant at the Piano" (Decca DL 9085). And the good fidelity of the original recordings makes this playback more than a decade later seem like the show was on the air only last night.

Jolson's voice is as big and warm as the man. And there is a lot of quipping between Jolson and Levant.

Those who like to dance but who don't particularly feel like doing the "Twist" may find considerable enjoyment in "Your Guy Lombardo Medley: Volume 3" (Capitol ST1598).

You can wonder why this piece remains the most performed of Berlioz when there is so much Berlioz of much substance which is rarely played. You can also wonder why so little of Luigi Cherubini is ever played when there are so many riches in his heritage.

The late Arturo Toscanini made occasional efforts to revitalize Cherubini. In those footsteps now follows Roger Wagner, he of the magnificent chorale which bears his name, who has recorded Cherubini's C minor Requiem with the chorale and the Royal Philharmonic (Capitol SP8570).

The entire film is being shot and processed on the multi-track ground of the Mount Kenya Safari Club in Kenya, East Africa.

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—The 20th Century-Fox production "The Lion," starring William Holden, will be the first major theatrical film to be produced in all phases in Africa.

The Musical Art Society's production of "Glenn Schickel," first set for December and then postponed to January, is now scheduled for May 2, 3, 4 and 5.

Safe Diving

Early-Day Divers Lonely, Insecure

Divers operating underwater near the turn of the last century must have found the sea a fascinating, yet terrifying place; where encounters with horrible "monsters" were commonplace. And, held almost immobile in their cumbersome suits and helmets, they had every reason to fear the unknown creatures of the underwater world.

Hanging suspended in the depths on lines that were under the control of a tender, the hardhat diver must have felt very lonely and insecure. Even the task of surfacing was a major one, beginning with a signal to the tender who would then begin hauling in line. Of course the diver could inflate his suit for buoyancy, but in the confusion of a crisis, such a procedure was apt to be as dangerous as waiting for a "lift."

The horror stories told by these pioneers on their return to the surface—or by their attendants when they didn't—sent shudders of fear through the minds of their listeners.

They spoke of monstrous, vicious octopi, whose strong tentacles could hold the luckless diver immobile while it severed his air, and safety lines with its powerful beak. And of giant rays that sought out the diver's hoses to rub the sea lice from their two-ton bodies. The lines invariably broke, leaving the diver on the bottom, without air, and the surface crew with a tale of terror concerning a hungry monster that devoured divers whole.

Sharks, morays and barracudas; all became the villains of countless undersea dramas. Even the passive clam gained a measure of infamy through the stories of diving heroes who accidentally stepped into the open jaws of a giant Tridachna

and retained the presence of mind—and the courage—to sever their own foot to make good their escape.

Like most of the monster stories, however, the clam tale has since been proved completely false. But there were real dangers too, for the undersea precursor. The bends, nitrogen narcosis, and embolism; invisible, insidious killers known only by their deadly effects and, like every-

thing else in the ocean, completely alien to air-breathing man.

Narcosis, a sort of drunkenness akin to laughing gas, gives the diver a feeling of lethargy and false security that is difficult to fight even when understood and expected. In the infancy of underwater exploration, the diver escaped narcosis only to find himself a victim of the crippling "bends" and few men spent more than a dozen years underwater without ending up a cripple.

In our enlightened age of "debunking" we tend to oversimplify the problems of our predecessors—partly to be associated in some small way, with their glory and through an honest effort to encourage others to try this exciting new sport. But we should always

Bright Pupils

Three Rs,
Hard Work
Prove Out

By BERT JARNAGIN

WASHINGTON (UPI)—An elementary school founded here a year ago is turning out brighter than average pupils by using methods so old they're new—the three Rs—and "the sweat of their brows."

The school is named Amidon, Dr. Carl F. Hansen, District of Columbia superintendent of schools, conceived the idea after becoming disillusioned by modern teaching methods. He describes his system as "more sensible use of what has been learned about child development."

Reading and 'riting and 'rithmetic, as in the days of yore, must have primary attention, Hansen said, adding that "pupils and teachers now enjoy clear responsibilities and goals."

"It is not a return to horse and buggy days," Hansen said, "although much good education was available in those days."

The system proved so successful that this year every district elementary school is using Amidon principles.

In summary, 76 per cent of Amidon's scores were above national norms, 7 per cent equal and 18 per cent below. Eighty-two per cent of the scores were equal or above the national scores.

"We have done well," Hansen said, "but we can do better."

A strong feature at Amidon is the teacher's new authority, much like that enjoyed before modern teaching became the vogue. "The simple truth is that the teacher is in the classroom to teach," Hansen said, and "kindergarten is no longer a play school."

It isn't all work and no play, but it's hard work, and controlled recesses.

Under the Hansen method, first graders and up are required to write compositions. This "improves the quality of thinking, and to do this is perhaps the most important purpose of education," Hansen said.

Concert Records

By DELOS NMITE

No one should overlook the new series of recordings by William Steinberg and his Pittsburgh Symphony in making out the Command label. Recording techniques were of a high order (as one may hear with fairly good Stereo equipment) and Steinberg equips with imagination but always with meticulous attention to detail. The recordings at hand are of Rachmaninoff's 2nd Symphony (Command-1008) and Brahms' 2nd (Command-11002).

Other stand-outs among the new symphonic recordings: Fritz Reiner and the Chicago Symphony playing two Schubert Symphonies, the "Unfinished" and the B-flat (RCA Victor-LSC519); Hermann Scherchen and the Vienna State Opera Orchestra playing trumpet concertos of Haydn, Vivaldi, Handel and Torelli (Westminster-14133); Charles Munch and the Boston Symphony playing Ravel's "Daphnis and Chloe"—the complete score, including the choral part (RCA Victor-LSC269).

The late Arturo Toscanini made occasional efforts to revitalize Cherubini. In those footsteps now follows Roger Wagner, he of the magnificent chorale which bears his name, who has recorded Cherubini's C minor Requiem with the chorale and the Royal Philharmonic (Capitol SP8570).

The entire film is being shot and processed on the multi-track ground of the Mount Kenya Safari Club in Kenya, East Africa.

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—The 20th Century-Fox production "The Lion," starring William Holden, will be the first major theatrical film to be produced in all phases in Africa.

The Musical Art Society's production of "Glenn Schickel," first set for December and then postponed to January, is now scheduled for May 2, 3, 4 and 5.

Without His Guitar

Like Elvis Presley

So, There's the New Dance Craze

By WENDELY HICKS
Telegram News Service

TORONTO—The Twist is not really a dance, though it is shuffling on to dance floors all over the country. The Twist is closer to a waist-reducing exercise set to music.

Anyone dancing The Twist looks at times, as though he were drying the lower part of his back with a big bath towel, without the towel. Or maybe like Elvis Presley without his guitar.

I went up to the dance studio to investigate The Twist and fell in with Dianne Eleoff, who acted as instructor, and Jim Lamb, a choreographer who performed as a director. Nothing happened to me that a good chiropractor couldn't straighten out.

The basic step in The Twist is a position somewhat like a fighter's stance, with the left foot extended and the weight on the right, or rear, foot. With your feet in that position, you begin to gyrate your hips in a



Wes Hicks and Dianne Eleoff go bowling.

sort of wriggle or maybe a writhe.

That movement continues throughout the dance and can be executed slowly or swiftly, according to the dancers' whim or physical condition.

During the performance of The Twist, the partners never

assault can be presumed to be intentional, and conducted with malice aforethought.

From the basic step, you slide into The Overaway where one partner contorts into a back-bending crouch and the other hovers above. The Reverse Overaway is vice versa. In short, the partner who has been swayed over, now sways over.

Then there's The Choo-Choo Train. This, I was told, is merely a boogie step with The Twist gyrations added, and I'm willing to accept that definition.

After that, there's The Backscratcher. In this phase, the partners stand back-to-back, without touching, and gyrate, or wriggle, or wriggle.

It's a step which requires you to have considerable confidence in your partner, for you can't watch her. If she walks away from you, you're liable to finish the dance with a passing waiter.

Then there's The Fight. In this, the partners face each other and perform a backsliding movement with their feet, rather like running on the spot.

Devotees of The Twist must remind themselves during this step that so body contact is permitted during the dance. They must not take the name of the step literally and exchange a few buffers.

Lastly, there's Bowling. Here the dancers go into a crouch and make motions as though they were throwing a bowling ball with a short, stiffarm motion. There's no ball, of course, and no one keeps score.

So there's the new dance craze, The Twist. With those simple instructions, anyone can do it. Dianne Eleoff described it.

"I hope my mother never sees me doing this," she said while we were gyrating.

Now, I don't know whether she meant me, or The Twist.

Don't Worry! Still Time to get Tickets for

SYMPHONY CONCERT - ROYAL

Today, 3 p.m., Mon., 8.30 p.m.

For Sunday's Concert get tickets at theatre or

at the Royal Theatre, 1019 Douglas St., Victoria, B.C. Tickets available at Eaton's Ticket Office.

For Monday's Concert... get tickets at theatre

at the Royal Theatre, 1019 Douglas St., Victoria, B.C. Tickets available at Eaton's Ticket Office.

By Cal Smith

MEMORIAL
ARENA
SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, NOV. 19	
Girls Hockey	1:30-3:30 p.m.
Boys Hockey	3:30-5:30 p.m.
V.P.C. (Jr.)	12:15-2:15 p.m.
Family Hockey	2:30-4:30 p.m.
Minor Hockey	4:30-6:30 p.m.
V.P.C. (Int.)	8:00-10:00 p.m.
Complete Match	8:00-10:00 p.m.
Victoria Cougars	10:00-11:00 p.m.
MONDAY, NOV. 20	
Minor Hockey	1:30-3:30 p.m.
V.P.C. (Jr.)	4:00-6:00 p.m.
Minor Hockey	6:00-8:00 p.m.
Warriors Hockey	8:00-10:00 p.m.
League	10:00-11:00 p.m.
Complete Match	10:00-11:00 p.m.

ESQUIMALT
SPORTS CENTRE

SUNDAY

PUBLIC SKATING

8 to 10 p.m.

FAMILY SKATING

2.00 to 4.00 p.m.

Starts Mon., Dec. 11, 8 p.m.

FOR ONLY

6 NITES 6

Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs., 8 p.m.

Fri., 8:30 p.m. - Sat., 9 p.m.

AND

2 MATINEES 2

SAT. 1:30 and 3:30 p.m.

New Year's Eve
FROLIC

at the CLUB

DANCING 10 to 3

SMORGASBOARD

Delicious smorgasboard

dinner being served from 10

p.m. - 3:30 a.m. Eat all you

want.

Free Novelties

SKYLIGHTERS

Orchestra

\$12.00 per Couple

Reserve Early

EV 3-9221

THE GREATEST SHOW
ON ICE

Buy Tickets Today

ON SALE

T. EATON CO.

VICTORIA

10 a.m. - 5 p.m.

DAILY

PRICES

\$2.00 \$2.50

\$2.75 \$3.00

Tax Included

All Reserved

CHILDREN

12 and under

HALF PRICE

Mon., Tues.,

Wed., Thurs.,

8 p.m.

THE FABULOUS

ICE CAPADES

1st 2nd TO ORDER BY

MAIL

Write a letter

to the Victoria Memorial

Arena. Specify number of

tickets, price and perform-

ance desired. Enclose cheque

or money order together with

self-addressed stamped envelope

and before you know it the best

seats in the house are yours.

FAMOUS ARTISTS LTD.

ROYAL THEATRE DECEMBER 6th at 8.30 p.m.

THE

ZACHARY SOLOV BALLET

ENSEMBLE

Starring IRINA BOROWSKA

MICHAEL MAULE

4.00, 3.50, 2.75, 1.75, inc. tax

Tickets at Kent's Music Store, 742 Fort St., EV 4-2934

ART GALLERY

OF GREATER VICTORIA

1040 MOSS STREET

KV 4-1123

EXHIBITIONS

Sunday and Tuesday Through Saturday

"FROM THE AGE OF ELEGANCE"

The Gallery's fascinating 10th anniversary exhibition

of master paintings, rare porcelains, silver,

and furniture of 18th century Europe

plus

"London Scenes" by Arthur Pitts

ACTIVITIES

Tuesday at 8.30: "Highlights on the 18th Century", a

public lecture by Prof. Tony Emery.

Thursday at 2.15 p.m.: Guided Tour of the exhibitions.

Tea Room open 3 to 4.30.

GALLERY MEMBERSHIP

Is open to all. The Gallery exists to serve the community. You

can help by becoming a member \$100 per individual, \$10 for the

Family.

GALLERY HOURS:

Weekends 11 to 5; Sundays 2 to 5; also Thursday evening 7.30 to

8.30. (Closed Mondays.) Admission 50c-Sundays Free

For the First Time in Victoria's History

Victoria Theatre

Guild

and

Victoria Gilbert and

Sullivan Operatic Society

unite to present

DUO

"FAMILY ALBUM" • "TRIAL BY JURY"

by Noel Coward

by W. S. Gilbert, A. Sullivan

OAK BAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Tues., Nov. 28 TH Sat. Dec. 2, 8.30 p.m.

Tickets available Tuesday at Eaton's Ticket Office

BORIS ROUBAKINE

PIANIST-in Bach, Beethoven recital with commentary

Mon., Dec. 4, 8.30 p.m., Holyrood House

Admission \$1.50 - Students 75c

Tickets available at Pan Music, Western Music,

Eaton's Box Office, from Dec. 1 on

SPONSORS FOR

1961-62 SEASON

Miss Kathleen Agnew

R.C. Telephone Co.

Canada Salvage Ltd.

Hessy Cottage &

Storage Ltd.

V.I. Coach Line Ltd.

Dominion Hotel

Rudolf's Bay Co.

The T. Eaton Co.

Island Tire & Rubber

Ltd.

Thos. & Macpherson

The Royal Trust Co.

Lots of Good Canadian Music

By BERT BINNY

Today marks the opening of "Canada Music Week."

This event, sponsored by the Canadian Federation of Music Teachers' Associations, was started in 1960 and now promises to be an annual affair, always during the last week in November.

The federation is careful to emphasize that "Canada Music Week" is dedicated to music in Canada but not necessarily Canadian music. This sounds like a rather timid proposition

if only because there is lots of good Canadian music.

Nevertheless, at least 16 Greater Victoria churches as well as other organizations here are participating in the "week" by using compositions and arrangements by Canadian musicians.

Healy Willan is again the favored Canadian composer and others to be represented are Ernest Moore, W. Anderson, John Wetherseed, M. Calvert, Ken Rollins, Berry Merritt, H. S. Langlois, Dr. H. Perrin, Hugh Bancroft, Frederick Sylvester, Henry Clark,

John Cook and Rodney Webster, Olga Clifman and Mrs. B. Yardley (all three of Victoria).

Churches of Greater Victoria with their organists and choir leaders who are featuring music by these composers are:

Metropolitan United, Eric Boothroyd, choir; First United, Roberto Wood, choir, and Mary Wood, organ; Centennial United, Julian White, choir, and Margaret Wilmshurst, organ; St. Aidan's United, Margery Vaughan, choir, organ; Oak Bay United, Vera

Barclay, choir, and James Saunders, organ; Fairfield United, Rodney Webster, choir, and Faith Webster, organ; Esquimalt United, Mrs. T. Dixon, choir; St. John's Anglican, Frederick Chubb, choir and organ.

St. Luke's Anglican, Eric Edwards, choir and organ; St. Peter's Anglican, Mrs. H. M. King, choir and organ; St. Mary's Anglican, Charles Palmer, choir and organ; St. Barnabas, Ann van der Voort, choir and organ; St. Paul's Anglican, Gladys Percy, choir

and David Palmer, organ; St. Andrew's Presbyterian, C. C. Warren, choir and organ; Emanuel Baptist, Isabelle Goodwin, choir and Patricia McIvor, organ; First Baptist, J. Tunstall, choir and organ; Salvation Army, William Hastings, bandmaster.

Also participating will be HMCS Naden Band with bandmaster Commissioner Officer T. W. Milner; Norfolk House School with Miss Gladys Percy and schoolchildren of Greater Victoria Schools, and Harry Bigsby, area musical supervisor.

Even Huck Hound Star at Century 21

Even at this early date, it looks as if there will be amusement for just about every conceivable taste at Seattle's Century 21 next year.

Among a host of well-known characters and entertainers who will appear, starting April 21, are Benny Goodman, Count Basie, Lawrence Welk, Errol Garner, Roy Rogers, Arthur Godfrey, Ella Fitzgerald, Johnny Mathis, Josh White, Richard Dyer-Bennet, the New York City Centre Ballet, Hal Holbrook, the Mormon Tabernacle Choir and the Ringling Brothers Circus.

Isaac Stern will be there and so will Huckleberry Hound, Milton Katims as well as Yogi Berra, Leonard Rose and Quick Draw McGraw, and Eugene Iostomlin and Baba Looey.

Both the Actors' Workshop of San Francisco and the Children's Theatre of Los Angeles are booked in and all are regarded as just the beginning. They must be added to the long list of national attractions from around the world which was published a few weeks ago.



Victoria & Wawanesa see eye to eye!

In our 28 years representing Wawanesa in Victoria, we've seen a lot of changes in people's insurance needs. Wawanesa has changed right along with them. New policies, revisions to the old. Take our Special Form Home Policy for example. It covers a number of items not covered in the standard Fire and Extended Coverage policy. While you may not feel you need that extra protection right now, it's nice to know it's available. If you're not sure, call us. We'll be glad to explain it to you. Call us if you like, or drop in next time you're by.

HAROLD GARDNER & IAN KENDLE GARDNER AGENCIES LIMITED 215 Scotland Building, Victoria Telephone: Evergreen 5-1488

for the Wawanesa MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Stewart Holmes Film Veteran

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Actor Stewart Holmes has started his 32nd year in motion pictures. He now is cast in Allied Artists' "The George Raft Story."

Holmes once was the greatest villain of the silent films. He first came to Hollywood to play the villain in "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse."

GET \$454 in extras with a new VOLVO

CALEDONIA MOTORS 1101 YATES at COOK ST.

IT'S NOT TOO LATE! To Order Your PERSONALIZED CHRISTMAS CARDS Choose from the special personalized albums DAVIDSON'S HOUSE OF CARDS LTD. 616 View Street - 617 Trowace Alley EV 5-9622

ACADEMY AWARD WINNER! "BEST FOREIGN FILM"

LIMITED ENGAGEMENT—2 DAYS ONLY!

***** (Highest Rating) "Masterful...flawless..."—Lester Kline

INGMAR BERGMAN'S THE VIRGIN SPRING ENGLISH SUB-TITLES DOORS OPEN 12:50 STARTS MONDAY Two Days Only

STARTS AGAIN TUESDAY SUSAN HAYWARD • DEAN MARTIN In Color "ADA" Royal

TOMORROW The Revels, The Ravages, The Raging Spectacle of Imperial Rome and the Heroic Slaves Who Defied Its Awesome Power... and Put It To the Torch!

REVOLT OF THE SLAVES In Color FLEMING • JEFFRIES • MORENO • CERV • RIVELLES PLUS — THE MONSTER OF THE AGES

THE MINOTAUR The Wild Beast of Crete In Color AT 1:50 3:50 5:50 7:40

STARTING THURSDAY BENHUR AT NEW LOW PRICES! 1:15 p.m. 5:00 p.m. 2 SHOWS DAILY

THE MONSTER OF THE AGES

THE MINOTAUR

BENHUR

CAPITOL 2 SHOWS DAILY

'Mack' Has French Flavor

Canadian Theatre Succeeds Where Gypsy Rose Flopped

By WILLIAM DIGBY

MONTREAL (UPI)—The Theatre du Nouveau Monde has succeeded here where Gypsy Rose Lee and a Broadway cast failed in Toronto.

A few weeks ago Miss Lee launched a cross-continent tour of the "Threepenny Opera" with what was to be a three-week run.

Despite its five-year success in New York and a cast that included many of the New York production's original players, the reception for the show in Toronto was so poor it folded after one week.

ANNIVERSARY

The fate of the Brecht-Weill operetta in Toronto did not discourage the Nouveau Monde company, however. It proceeded with plans to produce the show as its 10th anniversary offering in Montreal. It opened last weekend and the critical response should keep it running there for at least a couple of months.

The Nouveau Monde production is in French, which has forced many changes. English-speaking audiences must follow the plot by means of a synopsis in the program.

But despite this, the Nouveau Monde production is vastly superior to the one that played for so many years in New York.

Its success rests with director Jean Gascon, one of the most respected men in Canadian theatre, who has contributed dozens of ingenious touches and plays the role of Mack the Knife himself.



Off on Trip

Raring to go—25 Colonist top carrier salesmen left Victoria yesterday for a two-day holiday trip to Seattle. They are all winners in the recent carrier salesmanship contest. Visits will be made to Woodland Park Zoo, Century 21 grounds, and other Puget Sound interest points. They will return tonight.—(Robin Clarke photo.)

All Bathtub Tenors:

Sing in 'Sing Along'

By BERT BINNY

The grand opportunity for all bathtub tenors and anyone looking for a chance to give the vocal chords a thorough workout, is just around the corner.

At 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 3, the Victoria Cosmopolitan Club presents "Sing Along with the Stars" at the Royal Theatre, a leaf out of the book of Mitch Miller.

The stars involved are Eleanor Duff, Mimi Robertson, Ruth Champion, Margaret Thomson Dean, Rhonda Williams, John Bray and Michael Rogers.

Accompanist will be Al Smith and emcee Al Collins. The audience is not only invited but strongly urged to join in the singing.

Other attractions are also likely; and the proceeds from this invigorating affair go to the Cosmopolitan Club's "Toys for Tots" Christmas fund and other charities.

Tickets are obtainable now at Lee's English Toffee Store, 643 Yates Street, and, after Nov. 30, at Douglas Pharmacy, 1692 Douglas Street.

MEN'S CLUB

The Rotary Club, an international organization of businessmen, was founded in 1905 by Chicago lawyer Paul P. Harris.

By J. T. Jones

Build Morale —Give Gifts To Mentally Ill

Victoria branch of the Canadian Mental Health Association is seeking donations of gifts for patients in B.C. mental hospitals this Christmas.

Mrs. E. F. Wadsworth, chairman of the Christmas gifts committee, said yesterday small personal items distributed to patients by volunteer workers have proved a morale builder with considerable therapeutic value.

GREATEST DEMAND

Gifts for men, including pipes, cigarettes, billfolds, even harmonicas, are in greatest demand. For women gifts can be such things as clip-on costume jewelry, washable bed jackets or chocolates.

Collection stations for gifts have been set up at Spencer's

stores on Government and Douglas Streets and at Jamieson Motors on Broughton. Cash donations should go to Mrs. Irene Warren care of Hudson's Bay Co.

CHEQUE ADDRESS

Letters containing cheques should be addressed to CMHA Christmas Gift Fund, 799 Lamson.

Nearly 300 patients at Colquhoun mental home here will be accommodated first and any surplus gifts will go to Essondale and Crease Clinic on the mainland.

Local volunteer workers are arranging a party at which patients will receive gifts, probably on Christmas Eve. CMHA hopes to have a gift for each of the 7,500 mental patients in the province.

What's Next

Today, tomorrow — Victoria Symphony Orchestra with cellist Rohan de Saram, Royal Theatre.

Today, Monday, Tuesday — "Charley's Aunt," Lake Theatre, Lake Cowichan.

Wednesday — Stanley Martin, Ann Creelman, Margaret Wilmshurst in recital, Centennial United Church, 8:15 p.m.

Friday — Variety show, Royal Oak High School, 8 p.m.

Nov. 26 — Choral and instrumental recital, Alberni District High School Auditorium, 2:30 p.m.

Nov. 28 — Pianist Jose Turbi, Royal Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Nov. 28 to Dec. 2 — "Trial by Jury" and "Family Album," Oak Bay Junior High School, 8:30 p.m.

Dec. 1, 2 — Fine arts festival, Victoria High School, 8:15 p.m.

Dec. 4 — Bach — Beethoven recital with Boris Roubaikin, Holyrood House, 8:30 p.m.

The Car Corner

Vauxhall's Lost Its Blighty

By J. T. JONES

A major redesign of the four-cylinder Vauxhall cars seems to have removed their last traces of Blighty.

These products of English General Motors, the Victor and Envoy, now are stylish stablemates for their six-cylinder Velox and Cresta sisters.

Vauxhalls have for several years been among the top-selling cars in Victoria. At times they lead the whole list. This speaks well for their prices, practicality and service.

Greater interior space is the big thing with the new Victor and Envoy. Although the roof-rails have been lowered there

is more head room—meaning the seats have been lowered more than the roofs. The cars are wider and longer, but are still far from being bulky.

Even the trunk is bigger—with the spare tire tucked away in the right wheel arch.

Engines are virtually unchanged in the new models. They remain compact, reliable, lightly-stressed units of 92 cubic inches. Compression has been raised and the intake manifold rejigged for better performance and probably a slight improvement in economy.

forward speeds, all synchronized—which combined the convenience of a fully usable low gear with the familiar pattern of a domestic gear-shift.

The new setup should improve highway performance, with a useful gear for passing and for hills.

Engines are virtually unchanged in the new models. They remain compact, reliable, lightly-stressed units of 92 cubic inches. Compression has been raised and the intake manifold rejigged for better performance and probably a slight improvement in economy.

As with many of the new cars, routine maintenance has been cut to a minimum—in this case four lubrication fittings need attention at 12,000-mile intervals.

The Vauxhalls have adopted a new enamel finish said to last longer, and they come from the factory with full undercoating. Upper brightwork is stainless steel. Interior stylists have eliminated all sharp excrescences, a much-neglected step toward safety.

Styling of the Velox and Cresta sizes is virtually unchanged, but they also have adopted many of the same detail features as the fours.

"CRY FOR HAPPY"

A delightful family film. A comedy set in Japan. GLEN FORD — DONALD O'CONNOR. Cinemascope and Color—for 2 nights only. BOYT MISS IT! Doors 8:30 — Complete shows 8:45 and 9:45. Feature 8:55 and 9:55. Starting Wednesday: British Comedy: "Make Mine Mink"

"LIANE, JUNGLE GODDESS" MONDAY Marion MICHAEL Harry KRUGER ... a lost child who became Savage Queen of a black jungle! PLUS! The Strangest True Story of World War II

"circle of DECEPTION" BRADFORD DILLMAN SUZY PARKER Doors Open 8:30 — Last Complete Show 7:45

Atlas

B.C. Apples Inquiry Referred to U.S.



VANCOUVER (CP)—The publisher of a Vancouver newspaper says Hong Kong importers who want to buy British Columbia apples must arrange the purchase through brokers in San Francisco.

Fred S. Auger said on his return from a 10-day tour of the Orient he learned this from a Canadian businessman in Hong Kong.

MARKET SEEN
The businessman, believing there was a market for B.C. apples in the Crown colony, said he wrote to B.C. Tree Fruits Limited for information. The fruit growers' co-operative replied that he should get in touch with "one of the fruit brokers in San Francisco." No names were supplied.

MAY EXPLAIN REASON
"Why anyone should have to deal with a San Francisco fruit broker to buy B.C. apples is difficult to understand," said Mr. Auger.

"But it may explain the reason why Hong Kong last year imported \$316,000 worth of apples from the U.S. and less than \$2,000 worth from Canada."

POORER QUALITY
Mr. Auger said Hong Kong imports large volumes of apples from Communist China, Australia and Japan, whose apples are of poorer quality than those grown in the B.C. Okanagan district. He said B.C. apples could not

compete with the lower-priced fruit from Communist China in the bulk market but that there are about 30,000 Occidentals and 50,000 wealthy Orientals in Hong Kong who could afford the more expensive Canadian fruit.

WHY NOT BEEF?
Mr. Auger said the possibility of a Hong Kong market for British Columbia beef was also suggested during his talks with businessmen.

Increasing popularity of the North American type of grocery stores and supermarkets in Hong Kong had fostered a demand for frozen foods which might also be supplied from B.C., Mr. Auger said.

Wheat Sales Top Export This Year

OTTAWA (UPI)—Gains in export trade figures, while superficially impressive and basically encouraging, are too concentrated in one commodity to leave Parliament Hill economists wholly satisfied.

Wheat is Canada's star performer in this year's export markets. Out of the over-all bulge of \$126,000,000 in foreign sales of Canadian commodities in the first seven months, it accounted for \$118,000,000.

GOOD GAINS
Other bulk commodities which also recorded worthwhile gains included nickel (\$26,000,000), petroleum (\$25,000,000) and newspaper (\$15,000,000).

Since these four commodities achieved gains totalling \$184,000,000 while the overall gain in exports levelled out at \$126,000,000, it is clear the general run of the nation's foreign trade has been running somewhat below a year ago.

CONVENTIONS — SEMINARS
Detailed facilities for short or extended sessions, centrally located, easily accessible Island Hall Hotel on main highway in Portofino, V.I.
Large and small assembly rooms, convention office, boardrooms, reception areas, etc. Available Oct. 1 to May 31, 1962.
For information, write or phone ISLAND HALL HOTEL, Portofino, V.I., B.C.

OFFICE SPACE
Suite of Three Rooms
\$100 mo. includes elevator, janitor, light and heat. Also 1 single office at \$30 mo.
Apply Toronto-Dominion Bank Building
1406 Douglas St.

STAMPS FOR SALE
Fine 3-volume British Commonwealth Stamp Collection. Particularly strong in Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand. All stamps, mint and used, prior to about 1946 issues. Price \$1,600.
Victoria Press Box 131

NATIONAL MOTORS APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

\$1,000,000 Shop Centre Burns in Ontario Blaze

GALT, Ont. (CP)—Fire destroyed a large new shopping centre here last night. Damage was estimated at about \$1,500,000.

An explosion started the fire in the Grand River Discount Centre, which opened only ten days ago.

The building cost about \$1,000,000 to construct. There was no estimate of the total

stock. A groceries section escaped the flames. Firemen and police say the explosion may have come from an overheated oil furnace.

AUTO FINANCE
5 1/2%
SIMPLE INTEREST
LEACH & SPARKS
1110 BLANCKHARD ST.
EV 34117

MOTEL DOYLE
Value and Value
1000 Units
San Francisco, California
Phone PE 4-4444
AGENTS FOR
HOLIDAY TOURS
"The Finest in San Francisco
Lighting"
When in San Francisco make
Motel Doyle your headquarters
(Managed by Canadian
Couple)

FIRST MORTGAGES AVAILABLE
New and older homes, apartments, commercial and industrial buildings. Urban districts only. 7% interest on sound property. Call Mr. Pyers Bailey. EV 6-0222, even. EV 5-7530.

Seymour E. Bush & Sons Ltd.
612 VIEW STREET, VICTORIA

OPPORTUNITY FOR A PLUMBER
To secure complete equipment at reasonable price—\$300
Copper pipe, fittings, valves, water, gas, and electric, brass, iron, steel, etc.
1448 VINING STREET PHONE EV 5-2745

GROUND FLOOR LOCATION
727 square feet in downtown area, suitable for professional or semi-professional offices. Close to public and private parking. Will alter to suit tenant.
Contact
WM. ROBERTSON
EV 6-2485

A. E. Ames & Co. Limited
Investment Securities
Royal Trust Building - 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C.
Telephone: Evergreen 3-4171
TORONTO MONTREAL NEW YORK LONDON, ENGL. VANCOUVER
WINNIPEG CALGARY

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.
205-10 JONES BLDG. — 733 FORT ST. — EV 5-3511
MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAU
OF CANADA AND AMERICA
CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS
COLLECTION SPECIALISTS
Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1913

GENERAL INSURANCE
PERSONAL — COMMERCIAL — INDUSTRIAL
Consult
P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.
INSURANCE SPECIALISTS
"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century"
702 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-3425

YOUR SAVINGS EARN 4%
IN OUR DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
On Minimum Monthly Balances
HURON & ERIE - CANADA TRUST
650 VIEW STREET

WATERFRONT
Very large, 2-bedroom, ground floor suite in one of Victoria's finest homes. Well kept lawns, great privacy and old world charm gives to this suite an atmosphere that is rarely found. Delightful private well-kept grounds.
Available Dec. 1st at \$125 a Month
PEMBERTON, HOLMES LTD.
1002 Government St. EV 4-8124, EV 4-8126

Life Insurance Supervisor Opportunity
One of Canada's oldest Life Insurance Companies has need of a career Life Underwriter for Staff Supervisor on Vancouver Island in a well-established organization. Duties will involve recruiting, training and personal production. Remuneration — Salary, override and expenses. Replies giving full particulars will be held in strictest confidence.
Reply to Victoria Press Box 116

Cheer Behind Wall, Start for New Fund

Into four homes behind this bleak wall last Christmas went Colonist 500 Fund cheques. In most cases the money arrived just in time to provide a little extra in the way of a child's gift—or a family meal—on the big day. The 500 fund drive for 1961 begins today.—(Colonist photo by Ted Pulford.)

One of the first cheques received for the 1961 Colonist 500 Fund was presented Friday by employees of Victoria Machinery Depot. Here Carole Laird, Archie Anderson and Jim Cannon hold the \$100 donation before presentation.—(Colonist photo.)

Colonist 500 Fund Officially Opened

Continued from Page 1
toys for 500 Fund dollars. Proceeds of the Victoria Gun Club shoot will also go to the cause.

CHANCE FOR TOYS
The Kinman Club bingos with toys for the auction the price of a chance on a big turkey draw—will be held at the arena Dec. 4.

How do you give?
It's easy. Donations may be mailed or brought to the

Colonist 500 Fund, 2631 Douglas. All gifts are deductible for income tax purposes and receipts will be issued.

All administrative costs involved in organizing and conducting the fund are absorbed by the Daily Colonist; hence every cent donated winds up at work in a household that needs it.

IT'S THE SPIRIT
How much do you give?
That's easy, too. No amount is too small for inclusion in the fund. The spirit behind the gift of a child's pennies can make this one of the nicest presents of all.

Many Victorians, this Christmas of 1961, will enjoy the most prosperous holiday of their lives. They will realize the full meaning of this greatest of all Christmas holidays if the Colonist 500 Christmas Fund is near the top of their gift list.

Slow Train Hits Car

TERRACE (CP)—Mrs. Harry Van Heck and her daughter, escaped injury yesterday when their car was hit by a train. The woman apparently failed to observe the flagman on location near the slow-moving train.



Management Guest

Victoria chapter of the National Office Management Association will have the international president, Dr. James R. Taylor, as guest speaker at its Top Management Night meeting at the Net Loft Tuesday. Dr. Taylor is the director of the graduate program of the school of business administration at Wayne State University, Detroit.

Herring Dispute

Back Pay Stalls Strike Settlement

VANCOUVER (CP)—A new Monday noon deadline has been set by the fisheries association of B.C. for settlement of the month-long strike of 600 herring fishermen.

Members of the United Fishermen's and Allied Workers Union voted Thursday to accept a company offer of \$10.40 a ton for green herring—as opposed to \$8.40 last year—but said the strike would continue until other grievances are settled.

The association of companies originally set Saturday as the deadline for union acceptance of its offer. The postponement came after the union advanced a last-hour proposal for a new basis of arbitration of a dispute concerning retroactive pay of \$300 each for eight Kitimat fishermen. The dispute is with the Canadian Fishing Co.

Stop Subsidy For Railways — CPR Chief

CALGARY (CP)—N. R. Crump, president of the Canadian Pacific Railway, said Friday the federal government should throw the CPR and Canadian National Railways to the wolves "and let us see if we could run with the pack."

"If we can't compete in an open market, then we should not exist..." Mr. Crump said in an interview.

The CPR would be willing to do without government subsidies if it was freed of government restrictions in return. Its first move, Mr. Crump said, would be to dispose of obsolete services.

He said railways should not be expected to provide all the services people say they want "because they don't use them."

NATIONAL MOTORS APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

REAL ESTATE APPOINTMENT
ERIC N. GRAHAM
Boorman Investment Co. Ltd., 611 Fort St. announce the appointment of Mr. Eric N. Graham, Sidney, to the sales staff. For the past six years Mr. Graham has specialized in the sale of waterfront and country properties on the peninsula. He will continue to be actively engaged in this field as well as in the sale of city properties.

Cost Is Hydro Dividend

B.C. Can Expect Public Power Rates to Tumble

By HARRY YOUNG
Colonist Business Editor

Some of the rewards which will come to B.C. as bulk electric power is developed under public ownership is shown in a bulletin produced by the Pacific Northwest Public Power Association.

The association, which embraces 115 consumer-owned electric utilities in Alaska, Oregon, Idaho, Washington and Montana as well as British Columbia, shows that in the Pacific Northwest the residential electrical rates are the lowest in North America.

In Washington the average residential consumer using 250 kilowatt hours a month pays \$4.32. In Oregon he pays \$5.39 and in Idaho \$6.44.

RATE OF 35
In Victoria which has hitherto been supplied by the privately owned B.C. Electric, the rate for 250 kilowatt hours a month has been 35.

The Washington rate of \$4.32 is the lowest in the United States, while the B.C. rate is exceeded in only 13 states.

The Pacific Northwest Public Power Association also shows that its cheap power has made for higher consumption in the average home.

HIGHER AVERAGE
The PNW average residential use a year in 1960 was 10,472 kilowatt hours against the national average of 3,827 kilowatts.

The price for each 100 kilowatts in the PNW was \$1.13 and the average for the United States as a whole was \$2.47. In British Columbia the average rate was \$2.20 for 100 kilowatt hours.

COMPARE WITH ONTARIO
In a recent talk in Victoria Dr. Gordon Shrum, new president of BCE, said that eventually the B.C. electricity rates in the home would compare with those in Ontario, which is still considerably lower than the rate enjoyed in Washington.

ton, whose power comes mainly from the Columbia River.

VICTORIA OMITTED
There's an interesting sidelight to the publication in the Colonist a few days ago of a photograph showing the largest steel casting ever made in B.C. Information attached to the picture said the job was done by Western Canada Steel Ltd. of Vancouver. What it neglected to say was that Victoria Machinery Depot built the complex mould. Victorians supervised the pour and the giant steel ring for Canadian Forest Product's plant at Port Mellon is now being finished at VMD's industrial plant.

CAESARIAN SCORED
State welfare payments should be put on a basis of proved need as the way in which the ever growing amount of government expenditures can be reduced, says Stuart Armour, economic adviser to the Steel Company of Canada.

Speaking to the National Office Management Association this week at Brantford, Ont., Mr. Armour said this was the way the level of government employment and the levels of taxation could be substantially reduced as well as "taking the steam out of the inflationary engine we have created."

HANDICAPS
Mr. Armour said the Canadian manufacturing industry was not inefficient as had been claimed but was suffering from the almost insurmountable handicaps of high taxation, a small and scattered domestic market and a non-competitive export situation.

"We can have very little hope of making much progress as exporters of manufactured goods until countries other than the United States, raise their wages to something approaching parity with our own," he said.

MUST RAISE PAY
Canada would not become an exporter of manufactured goods on the British, German, Italian or Japanese scales until that happened.

The main hope for industry, Mr. Armour said, was in the

growth of the domestic market and that "was not now growing as it should."

A lighter tax burden and less "Caesarism" or government interference in our lives was needed if Canadian manufacturing was to flourish.

ACCOUNTANTS MEET
Victoria members of the Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants meet Wednesday evening at the Pacific Club to hear J. D. Goforth, secretary-treasurer of Lenkurt Electric Co. of Canada talk on direct costing.

A CASE FOR CANDY
British Columbia buys about \$10,000,000 worth of chocolate and candies each year, but it manufactures only about \$2,000,000 of these goods. The remaining 80 per cent is imported from Eastern Canada or abroad.

The B.C. Bureau of Economics and Statistics says that only in the processing of peanuts and popcorn is B.C. self-sufficient, and it thinks that with the growth of the population something could be done to improve the situation.

NEED PROCESSING
The main need, according to a bureau investigation, is for a chocolate processing plant.

Sugar is no problem for the Vancouver refinery provides a source of supply with no freight problems.

Market Move Will Aid B.C.
VANCOUVER (CP)—Major Gen. B. M. Hoffmeister, newly appointed B.C. export trade commissioner, said Friday Britain's entry into the European Common Market will be to B.C.'s benefit.

"Britain will be stronger and will buy more, to the benefit of B.C.," he told Vancouver Board of Trade.

At present, the Royal Mint holds millions of halfpennies in reserve and the estimated 1,101,000,000 in circulation will gradually drift back unwanted to the banks if no new demand develops.

In any case both the half penny and the penny would be abandoned if the government decides to adopt decimal coinage. Most of the remaining coins could be retained under one scheme that makes 10 shillings the basic unit.

A government statement on decimalization is expected before next year.

Shunned Halfpennies Doomed to Extinction?

LONDON (CP)—Will the halfpenny go the way of all farthings?

No halfpennies—pronounced haypenies—have been struck so far this year. It seems certain 1961 will be the first year that none of the bronze coins were minted since they were introduced in 1960.

Demand for halfpennies as units of purchasing power has practically ceased. They now are used chiefly for broken quantities of foodstuffs. Many hope they will follow the farthing into oblivion.

Garden Notes

Tip-Layer the Canes

BLACK RASPBERRIES — (T.D., Royal Oak). Black and purple raspberries do not push out suckers in the way red varieties do, and to get more plants it is necessary to tip-layer the canes. In late summer the snake-like tips of the canes are bent over and buried in the ground and are pegged if necessary to keep them from whipping out in the wind. By the following spring, these tips will have rooted themselves and may be cut loose from the parent cane and transplanted to a nursery bed to be grown on for a season before planting out in the rows.

The pruning also is a little different to that of the red raspberries. A couple of inches is ripped off the tips of the new canes when they reach the height of 30 inches in the case of the purples, 24 inches in the case of the blacks. This tipping causes the canes to push out side shoots on which the fruit is borne. These laterals should be shortened the following spring to eight inches. After fruiting, each cane is cut to ground level.

TOO TALL RUBBER PLANT — (A.M.W., Victoria). I don't know of any way to dwarf or slow down the growth of a rubber plant, and in the

case of your thriving, nine-foot specimen, there are three courses open to you—outside of cutting a hole in the ceiling!

You could cut it back to whatever height you see fit, rubbing the cut surfaces in powdered charcoal to dry up the milky latex. This will cause it to throw out branches or side shoots. The cut-off tip could be rooted in a pot of vermiculite to make another plant.

You could air-layer it, which means cutting a notch in the stem, dusting the notch with Rootone, binding the notched portion with a ball of damp sphagnum moss and sealing the moss ball airtight in a wrapping of polythene plastic film. The notch will put out roots into the damp moss and, when well rooted, the stem is cut off just below the moss and the rooted tip potted up to make a small plant.

It seems a pity to cut up such a fine plant, though, and I am wondering if you couldn't make a deal with a florist to take it in exchange for a smaller plant.

ST. JOHN'S WORT — (E.M.T., Victoria). The botanical name for St. John's Wort is *Hypericum calycinum*. Other nicknames are Aaron's Beard,

on account of its prominent tuft of stamens, and it is sometimes but incorrectly called Rose of Sharon, although this name really belongs to a hibiscus. The plant is very easy-going and will succeed almost anywhere, sun or shade, and is particularly useful for furnishing a dry, rough bank.

I have never heard of any connection between St. John's Wort and the St. John Ambulance badge. The name derives from an ancient custom of gathering its leaves on St. John the Baptist's Day, June 24, and hanging them up as a safeguard against evil spirits. The red, blood-like spots on the leaves represent, according to the more usual legend, not the blood of Christ but the blood of St. John the Baptist, who was beheaded Aug. 29, the day when the spots traditionally appear.

GATE SHRUBS — (A.N., Sidney). For two conical evergreens to plant on either side of your front gate, I suggest *Elwood's Cypress*, or to be technical, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* *elwoodii*. This has blue-grey foliage, upright and conical in shape and rounded at the base. These trees will reach a height of 10 to 15 feet eventually, but this would take quite a few years.

Hollywood Today

Liz' Director Needs Rest Of Pneumonia

By SHEILAH GRAHAM

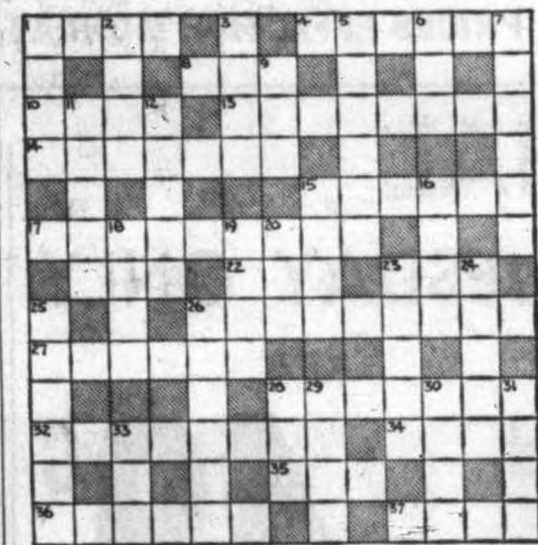
HOLLYWOOD—"I could use a nice little case of pneumonia," said "Cleopatra" director Joe Mankiewicz, wistfully, when I saw him in Rome. Joe is still writing the epic and he has reached about halfway with the script. He directs Elizabeth Taylor by day, and writes at night. A heck of a way to live, and I hope he's strong.

Zsa Zsa Gabor allowed me a few minutes with her beau, Bob Stralle. "I thought you were going to visit Zsa in London and Vienna?" said I to the attractive young millionaire. "You don't really believe her," he replied. "Zsa's \$400,000 loss on her fire-gutted home in Bel Air will be returned to her via insurance. She had had the house on the market for \$175,000. . . Richard Egan, by the way, is still thankful because the fire stopped 50 yards from his home. Dick tells me he is negotiating a new deal with 20th Century-Fox."

When and if Rita Hayworth marries Gary Merrill, they will spend most of the year in Europe where Rita's Prince Jasmin goes to school. The 12-year-old girl is proficient in three languages!

Forrest Tucker, now in his fourth year on tour with "The Music Man," made 91 moves before he hit the road with the Meredith Willson-Franklin Lacey show. He's doing even better at the box office this last time around. In four years Forrest has never missed a performance.

CRYPT-A-CROSSWORD



CLUES ACROSS

1. Don't hit a girl (Double clue)
 4. A good place to go to on Sunday
 8. May be stepped on in a hurry
 10. For men only
 13. A novel question of guilt
 14. Early Eastern illumination
 15. Possibly rob Leo for something to wear (Anagram)
 17. Film star (hyphenated)
 21. Her short name makes a point (Double clue)
 22. Lee turns into a fish! (Reversed word)
 23. Does it stick your teeth together? (Double clue)
 26. The boxer starts with just a gentle blow (Split word)
 27. Mary, the singer?
 28. A player named Jascha
 32. Internal fight (two words)
 34. Field of ice
 35. Follow closely, pet (Double clue)
 36. Guides certain animals (Double clue)
 37. A cropper in the autumn (Double clue)
- ### CLUES DOWN
1. A large amount for a small State (Double clue)
 2. A bird, but it might be sawn (Anagram)
 3. But a wasp hasn't got them (Anagram)
 5. River of E. New York
 6. What to do if you've no time to take a walk
 7. A heated version of "35 across." That's nice!
 9. He's upset by a female (Anagram)
 11. All ready to play
 12. Greta may be fine
 15. A hand that often lends support
 16. In short, the United States forms half of these birds (Split word)
 18. Traffic noise
 19. So thin that one has to be propped up (Double clue)
 20. Allowed a certain amount of subtlety (Hidden word)
 23. A letter makes it more than just rough sounding (Split word)
 24. Maxim stated in a letter to Otto (Split word)
 25. Sailing vessels
 26. Supporting column
 28. Was formed to possess (Double clue)
 29. Cupid turns sore! (Reversed word)
 30. Maxwell?
 31. Laze around with en-
 32. Enthusiasm (Anagram)
 33. Be in competition

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flesch

What's new in U.S. theology? This unusual question is raised in a new paperback, "How My Mind Has Changed" (Meridian), based on a survey of eminent theologians by the Protestant weekly Christian Century. The magazine asked them how their thinking had changed since 1950.

The answers, on the whole, great many people with a great show religious leaders have many problems; in short, become more broad-minded and they've gotten 10 years older less dogmatic. Why? Mostly and correspondingly wiser, because of things that have happened to them. They've stance, has gone from Yale lived 10 more years, they've University Divinity School to gone abroad, they've met a Dallas, Texas.

Life in Church

There, he writes, "I have the most ideal method of covered more authentic life evangelism." Martin Luther King, Jr., the Negro leader, has learned through suffering — "I have been imprisoned in Alabama jails five times. My home has been bombed twice. A day seldom passes that my family and I are not the recipients of threats of death. My personal trials have taught me the value of unmerited suffering. The agonizing moments of my days in a quieter life, through which I have passed . . . Mass evangelism is not have drawn me closer to God."

Transformed

Famous Harvard theologian Paul Tillich cites as his most significant experience in the past 10 years his visit to Japan. Studying Zen Buddhism at close range, he was "somehow transformed through participation" and "drawn into its spiritual atmosphere." Finally, there's the Rev. James Pike, Episcopal bishop of Los Angeles. He seems to have gone even beyond Zen Buddhism.

STOCK CLEARANCE SALE

CEDAR HILL GARDEN CENTRE

Sale Continues to Nov. 26th, inclusive, or while supplies last

BUY NOW before prices rise next spring. Come and see the many bargains we have for your garden.

SAVE WHILE SHOPPING AT

CEDAR HILL GARDEN CENTRE

1551 CEDAR HILL CROSSROAD
Half Block West of Shelbourne Phone GR 7-2658

OPEN DAILY, 9 A.M. TO 5.30 P.M.
Including Sundays

There is a Satisfying Difference When You Serve **MECCA** . . .

FLINTSTONES



JUDGE PARKER



BLONDIE



LIL ABNER



POGO



RIP KIRBY



ABERNATHY



REX MORGAN



ARCHIE



HI & LOIS



You Get More For What You Pay

Cat and Dog Food Husky 15-oz. tins **6 for 49^c**

Westminster Tissue Roll **10^c**

Tea Bags Nabob, 100's. **79^c**

Ice Cream 3-pint Snow Kist, Assorted Flavors **49^c**

Frozen Peas Delnor Fancy 12 oz. **2 for 25^c**

Cheez Whiz 8-oz. Kraft **29^c** | **Peaches** Royal City, fancy, slices or halves, 15-oz. **3 for 49^c**

ALL ABOVE PRICES EFFECTIVE MONDAY, THROUGH SATURDAY, NOV. 20th to 25th

SPECIAL
MONDAY and TUESDAY ONLY

Rib Loin, Grain Fed
Pork Chops lb. **49^c**

Freshly-Ground
Hamburger lb. **29^c**

Local Green
Cabbage, No. 1 lb. **7^c**

SPECIAL
WEDNESDAY ONLY

Frying Chicken
Government Inspected
lb. **29^c**

California
Lettuce large, firm heads **2 for 29^c**

Chicken Segments
fresh frosted legs, breasts and thighs
lb. **49^c**

...SUPER-VALU way!

Sugar B.C. granulated, 25 lbs. **\$1.89**

Niblet Corn Whole kernel, 14-oz. tins... **2 for 39^c**

Cake Mixes Pillsbury chocolate, white, orange, pineapple Dutch **2 for 45^c**

Comet Cleanser 3c Off. **2 for 43^c** | **Duz** king size, 25c Off. **\$1.50**

Modess 2 in Plio Bag Deal. Each **89^c** | **Joy** giant size. FREE corsage attached. **95^c**

ALL ABOVE PRICES EFFECTIVE MONDAY, THROUGH SATURDAY, NOV. 20th to 25th

SPECIAL THURSDAY ONLY

MUSHROOMS **29^c**
LOCAL, 6-oz. pack, each.

CANADA CHOICE NEW ZEALAND
STEAKS
Sirloin, T-Bone,
Club and Round. **lb. 49^c**

CANADA CHOICE NEW ZEALAND
ROASTS
Round Steak
and Rumps,
1st and 2nd cut. **lb. 49^c**

SPECIAL FRIDAY and SATURDAY ONLY

Leg of Pork Whole or Half. **lb. 39^c**

Pork Fillet Steaks lb. **59^c**

Okanagan Combination **McIntosh**
APPLES 4-lb. plio bag **49^c**

New! PRIMROSE By Anchor Glass OVENWARE

Take Advantage of Your SPECIAL COUPON OFFER

The delicate red, tan and grey tones of stylized flowers enhance this new gleaming white ovenware. It's glamorous . . . on the table . . . in the kitchen. It's perfect for special occasions or everyday use . . . just right for oven-to-table service, storing and reheating.

Coupons Valid This Week

4a and **3b**

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities



OUTDOORS

with Alec Merriman

Building Columnist, Victoria, B.C., Nov. 10, 1961

Jaycees Will Cheer For Farmer Win

Victoria, B.C., Nov. 10, 1961

Victoria's Jaycees are cheering for the success of the local farmer who is competing in the annual "Farmer's Choice" contest. The contest is a competition between local farmers to produce the best quality produce. The Jaycees are sponsoring the contest and are providing prizes for the winners. The contest is open to all local farmers and is a great opportunity for them to showcase their skills and produce.

Ipswich Now Third Spurs Buy Greaves

London, England, Nov. 10, 1961

Ipswich Town are now third in the league after a victory over Spurs. The victory was a significant one for Ipswich, as it moved them up the table. Spurs, on the other hand, have fallen to third place. The match was a closely contested one, with both teams showing great skill and determination. The final score was 2-1 in favor of Ipswich.

Spurs Buy Greaves

London, England, Nov. 10, 1961

Spurs have signed a new player, Greaves, from Ipswich. Greaves is a talented forward who has been instrumental in Ipswich's success. Spurs are excited to have him join their team and believe he will make a significant contribution to their success in the league.

Valiant Wins Fresh Race

Seattle, Wash., Nov. 10, 1961

Valiant won the 24-mile race in 12 minutes, 20 seconds. The race was held in Seattle and was a highly competitive one. Valiant, a local runner, was the favorite and did not disappoint, winning the race by a significant margin. The race was well-attended and the atmosphere was electric.

Racing at Tanforan

San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 10, 1961

The racing at Tanforan was a success. The track was well-maintained and the races were exciting. The crowd was large and the atmosphere was great. The races were well-run and the winners were well-deserved. The track is a popular one and the racing is always a highlight of the week.

UBC Rugby Team Heading Abroad

Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 10, 1961

The UBC Rugby Team is heading abroad for a tour. The team will be visiting several countries and playing matches against local teams. The tour is a great opportunity for the team to gain experience and to represent their university well. The team is excited about the tour and is looking forward to the challenges ahead.

Leafs Wallop Red Wings, 6-1

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

The Leafs walloped the Red Wings in a 6-1 victory. The Leafs were dominant throughout the game, scoring goals in every period. The Red Wings were unable to mount a serious challenge and were outplayed in every aspect of the game. The victory was a significant one for the Leafs, as it moved them up the standings.

West's Trail By One Point

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

The West's trail by one point in the standings. The West's team has been performing well and has managed to stay in the top position. The team's success is due to their strong defense and their ability to score goals. The team is looking forward to continuing their success in the coming weeks.

Oak Bay Reds To 6-3 Win Boot Way

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Oak Bay Reds won 6-3 against Boot Way. The Reds were the favorites and did not disappoint, winning the game by a significant margin. Boot Way was unable to match the Reds' performance and was outplayed in every aspect of the game. The victory was a significant one for the Reds, as it moved them up the standings.

Chess Notes

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Chess notes from the local tournament. The tournament was a success and there were many interesting games. The players showed great skill and determination. The tournament was well-attended and the atmosphere was great. The results of the tournament are as follows:

AMERICAN HEALTH STUDIO AND SILHOUETTE

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

American Health Studio and Silhouette are offering a special promotion. The promotion is a great opportunity for customers to save money on their purchases. The promotion is available for a limited time only and is a great way to get the most out of your purchase. The promotion is as follows:

PEUGEOT

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Peugeot is a leading manufacturer of cars and trucks. The company is known for its quality and reliability. Peugeot cars and trucks are available in a wide range of models and prices. The company is committed to providing its customers with the best possible service and support. Peugeot is a company that is always looking for ways to improve its products and services.

MACDONALD'S

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Macdonald's is a leading manufacturer of cigarettes. The company is known for its quality and reliability. Macdonald's cigarettes are available in a wide range of flavors and prices. The company is committed to providing its customers with the best possible service and support. Macdonald's is a company that is always looking for ways to improve its products and services.

To Tie Canadians for Lead

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

The Canadians are looking for a lead in the standings. The Canadians have been performing well and are looking to move up the standings. The team is looking for a lead in the standings and is looking for a way to achieve this. The team is looking for a lead in the standings and is looking for a way to achieve this.

DEIGHTON'S

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Deighton's is a leading manufacturer of shoes. The company is known for its quality and reliability. Deighton's shoes are available in a wide range of styles and prices. The company is committed to providing its customers with the best possible service and support. Deighton's is a company that is always looking for ways to improve its products and services.

Shop "CAPITAL" Xmas Gifts

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Shop "CAPITAL" for Xmas gifts. The shop is a great place to find Xmas gifts for everyone. The shop has a wide range of gifts to choose from and is committed to providing its customers with the best possible service and support. The shop is a great place to find Xmas gifts for everyone.

Plastic Rain Boots 99c

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Plastic rain boots are available for 99c. The boots are a great way to stay dry in the rain. The boots are made of plastic and are available in a wide range of colors and styles. The boots are a great way to stay dry in the rain.

Extension Girds 55c 95c

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Extension girds are available for 55c and 95c. The girds are a great way to support your back and improve your posture. The girds are made of plastic and are available in a wide range of sizes and styles. The girds are a great way to support your back and improve your posture.

Bath Towels 49c

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Bath towels are available for 49c. The towels are a great way to keep your bathroom clean and fresh. The towels are made of cotton and are available in a wide range of colors and styles. The towels are a great way to keep your bathroom clean and fresh.

Capital Supply Co.

Calgary, Alberta, Nov. 10, 1961

Capital Supply Co. is a leading manufacturer of supplies. The company is known for its quality and reliability. Capital Supply Co. supplies are available in a wide range of quantities and prices. The company is committed to providing its customers with the best possible service and support. Capital Supply Co. is a company that is always looking for ways to improve its products and services.

FLOORS

- LINOLEUMS
- TILES—All Types
- PLASTIC WALL TILES

MATERIAL SUPPLIED AND INSTALLED
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
CALL EV 3-5911

CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.
1920 OAK BAY AVENUE—AT THE ONE-STOP

THIS WINTER ENJOY THESE IMPROVEMENTS

WITH AN NHA HOME IMPROVEMENT
LOAN AVAILABLE THROUGH YOUR BANK

- ADDITIONAL ROOMS
- PAINTING AND WALLPAPERING
- GARAGE OR CAR PORT
- PORCHES
- PLUMBING
- FURNACE
- FINISHING OFF ATTIC
- BASEMENT PLAYROOM
- POWDER ROOM
- FENCES
- STEPS
- SINKING, AND IMPROVEMENT OF WELLS
- MASONRY
- FLOORS
- ROOF
- INSULATIONS
- CUPBOARDS
- BATHROOM OR KITCHEN FIXTURES
- FIREPLACE
- STORM WINDOWS AND DOORS
- BUILT-IN COOKING AND REFRIGERATION
- SCREENS AND AWNINGS
- ELECTRICAL SYSTEM
- FOUNDATION WALLS

Repayment: Loans are repayable in monthly instalments, together with interest, for periods up to ten years.

Note to landlords: This year, these loans are available to owners of rental properties, including apartments.

For more details: Inquire at your bank, and have the job done this winter when men and materials are available.

Farmers: Inquire about Government-backed Farm Improvement Loans available through your bank up to \$7,500 and with up to ten years to repay. Loans for equipment, livestock, as well as a wide range of home improvements.

WHY WAIT FOR SPRING?

This advertisement issued by authority of Hon. Michael Starr, Minister of Labour, Canada

Jean Burns
LIMITED
1211 Douglas EV 3-2033

Do it Now! with an N.H.A.
Improvement Loan
**Victoria Retail
Lumber Yard Ltd.**
Complete Lumber Supplies
1981 GOVERNMENT EV 3-2129

CUBBON
LUMBER
BUILDING SUPPLIES LTD.
1728 COOK ST. EV 4-5161

Saba Bros
1130 Douglas EV 4-5061

Kent's
742 Fort St. EV 3-7104

**Saanich Lumber
Yard Ltd.**
Building Supplies
3941 Douglas EV 5-2486

MUSIC BOX LTD.
2348 Oak Bay Ave.
EV 4-2222

DRINK SHOP
284 Fort St. EV 4-6800

**STEWART
HUDSON
LTD.**
100 GEORGE ST.

**Shawnigan
LUMBER YARDS**
1000 GOVERNMENT EV 5-7281

**MOORE-
HITTINGTON**
2614 Bridge St. EV 3-7106

MacDonald's
Furniture and Appliances
708 Fort St. EV 3-1171



High-Level Block Moves Up

At least 30 workmen were back on the job last week on the new \$600,000 high-level apartment block at 1176 Beach Drive. Crews slowed operations last week because of rain and

wind. The 37-suite reinforced concrete building is expected to be completed before April 1. — (Colonist photo.)

Building Questions, Answers

By CHARLES A. TAYLOR
Copy News Service

Q. We have an old brick fireplace framed with wooden trim. Is there any practical way to remodel a fireplace? I don't mean a major rebuilding project, but something that can be done without a great deal of expense.

A. Some fireplaces can be given an entirely new look with a few simple changes. There are many accessories on the market today which would help accomplish such a project. For instance, your fireplace with the wooden frame: You could surround it with wall paneling and paint the frame to match the paneling. Add a brass hood screen and black andirons. You change it into a contemporary setting.

Q. We are planning to pour a concrete patio floor which we will want to color. How long must we wait before painting it?

A. It is possible to mix the color in the concrete before you make the pour. Otherwise, men in the cement industry say it is wise to wait at least four months for the concrete to dry thoroughly.

Q. I know walls are supposed to be clean before painting, but is there any special type of cleaning process I should use?

A. It makes little difference what cleaning process is used as long as all surfaces are free of grime, dirt and grease before repainting. I would suggest that walls, woodwork and doors be washed with a solution of trisodium phosphate, using one tablespoonful to the gallon of tepid water. Then rinse well with clear water to remove all traces of the cleaner. If any grease or dirt stains prove difficult to remove, try wiping the spots with turpentine.

Pella . . .

- ROLLERSCREENS (Window Screens)
- WOOD FOLDING DOORS AND PARTITIONS
- WEATHERSTRIPPING
- SCREEN DOORS
- VENETIAN BLINDS
- STEEL OVERHEAD GARAGE DOORS

We Supply and Install

B. T. LEIGH
736 NEWPORT
EV 3-9685

IMPROVE YOUR FIREPLACE!!



Thermo-Rite
HEAT TEMPERED GLASS ENCLOSURE
FRAMED IN SOLID BRASS!
NO SPARKS! NO SMOKE!
NO FLOOR DRAFTS! LOWERS FUEL BILLS!

GEORGE'S HOME SERVICE
540 Walter Ave. EV 2-4142



TIME TO RE-ROOF? TIME TO CALL

CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.
1920 Oak Bay Ave. Phone EV 3-5911

Now's the time to make your home secure against fall and winter gale-force winds and driving rain and snow. Have your roof inspected for weak spots and deterioration — especially loose or missing shingles. One small leak can lead to a deluge of trouble so act now. Call us today!

Have your roof checked now without obligation!

Manufactured only by
**DUROID SIDNEY ROOFING
& PAPER CO. LTD.**
V56223

Trades Taught

Students Build Home-a-Year

TYLER, Tex. (AP) — High school students here are once more busily hammering home the point that experience is the best teacher.

They do it by building a three-bedroom house. The school sells it at a profit, then plows the money back into next year's home.

"We want to teach a trade to those students who will not get to attend college," explains building trades instructor D. A. McRae, who has headed the program since building trades were incorporated into the John Tyler High School program in 1947.

Need a Plumber?

Phone

BALLAM

Plumbing - Heating
1543 RICHMOND
EV 5-2953

REASONABLE •
RELIABLE •
RECOMMENDED •

SPECIALIZING IN ELECTRIC HEATING

Cable Loan to Install
Clean, Reliable, Safe

Concrete
Rewiring Specialist

Call EV 4-3211

Dunn Electric

LTD.

1920 Oak Bay Avenue

• Be Comfortable
**SAVE UP TO
25% OF YOUR
FUEL BILL**

• Reduce your condensation problem, get aluminum storm windows and doors now!

Measured, Manufactured and Installed by Experts
Free Estimates

**HUMPHREY
WINDOWS LTD.**

751 DISCOVERY ST.

Tel. phone EV 3-4913

ROOFING

CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.

1920 OAK BAY AVENUE CALL EV 3-5911



Have Your Roof and TV Antenna Checked Now!

Let us give your home a NEW LOOK — a DUROID or BARRETT ROOF — a WINGARD and Channel Master Antenna. Why wait until it's too late? Have your roof and antenna checked now by our expert workmen. All workmanship guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.

BROCK ROBERTSON
Quick Service EV 3-9644 TV Antenna Service Est. Since 1916

BUILDING A NEW HOME?

We Have Plans, Prices and Property

Ask about our PACKAGED HOME DEAL. It costs you nothing to inquire. Call, Write or Phone

Slegg Bros. Hardware, Lumber Ltd.

GOLD STAR HOMES

SIDNEY GR 5-1125 or EV 2-7898

STILL TIME TO INSTALL

HEATING EQUIPMENT

BEFORE
WINTER
SETS IN...
QUICK
SERVICE

AUTOMATIC OIL HEAT SPECIAL
only \$465⁰⁰ Plus Duct Work
ONE DAY SERVICE

Completely Installed

HERE'S WHAT YOU GET

- 110,000 BTU. Williams OH-O-Matic Furnace
- 226-gallon basement oil tank.
- All taxes and permits.
- Terms as low as 10% down. Balance over 60 months, including interest at 3%.
- Wiring to approved circuit.
- Unconditional one-year warranty.

WHEN IT COMES TO HEATING

IT PAYS TO DEAL WITH A HEATING SPECIALIST
DON'T DELAY—LET US MAKE A SURVEY TODAY

W. R. MENZIES & Co. Ltd.

HEATING VICTORIA SINCE 1909

911 FORT ST. EV 3-1112

SUPPORT YOUR WINTER WORKS PROGRAM

Help to Combat Winter Unemployment in This Area

In conjunction, and with the support of the manufacturers, we, as the exclusive Western Canadian Distributor, are now able to offer "Altex Insulated Aluminum Bevel Siding" at a price never before offered in Western Canada. Do it now! And SAVE \$\$\$

"THE OLD" makes way for "THE NEW"



Qualified
for Home
Loans

ALCOA

Saves Paint Dollars, Saves Fuel Dollars. Strong and Rigid, Fire Resistant, No Exposed Nails, Silent Sound-Proof

KAISER

REYNOLDS

"ONLY ALTEX PRODUCES AN ALUMINUM SIDING GOOD ENOUGH TO GUARANTEE YOU TWENTY YEARS OF SATISFACTION"

FREE With every Home Demonstration — 20 piece colorful, unbreakable Melmac set of dishes. Call, Write or Telephone for descriptive folder.

IDEAL INSULATION & ROOFING LTD.

615 Courtney St. EV 2-5842, EV 2-5011

MAIL TODAY
I am interested in Altex Insulated Aluminum Bevel Siding. Please send booklet. No obligation.
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

Queen Victoria First Audience

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Donald Crisp, who stars in the Walt Disney production of "Greyfriars Bobby" began his theatrical career as a teenage singer before Queen Victoria at Buckingham Palace.

His father, a devout churchman, disapproved of the youth's career, so Crisp ran away from home to join George M. Cohan's touring Broadway troupe.



Convert your present heating to clean, reliable automatic oil heat. Let us install ALCOA for winter comfort.

• PLUMBING AND HEATING

• Colored Bathrooms

• Pictures New in Stock

• ALCOA AUTOMATIC OIL FURNACES

• R.A. FURNACE OIL DISTRIBUTOR

Ask about our Budget Plan

Phone for Estimates

EV 4-1041 Nights

EV 4-4614 EV 3-2441

RAWLINGS

Plumbing & Heating Co. Ltd.

2887 DOUGLAS

A few doors north of Victoria Press

CAPITOL

MANUFACTURING JEWELLERS LTD.

MANUFACTURING TO THE TRADE

745 YATES ST.

EV 2-0414

See Birks Large Selection of Longines Watches

"The World's Most Honored Watch"



Ladies' and Men's Models from \$79.50

Every Longines watch fully guaranteed and insured against loss or theft for 1 year.

Available on Birks Budget Plan — as low as 10% down, balance in convenient monthly payments.

BIRKS
JEWELLERS

706-708 YATES STREET EV 2-4241



National Jewellery Week
Nov. 18th to 25th



A Birks
Diamond
is the ultimate

... in quality, design and craftsmanship. Every gem is scientifically evaluated by Birks' gemologists; an elegant setting—designed and created in Birks' Jewel Studios—displays the unique diamond beauty in a distinctive, enhancing manner. Finally, your ring is lovingly deposited in an exquisite silver case presented to you with Birks' compliments... ready for that memorable moment... a tribute worthy of your love.

Other Birks Diamond Rings from \$40.00

Sterling Silver Presentation Case and Insurance Certificate with all Rings illustrated.

Available on Birks Budget Plan—As low as 10% Down, Balance in Convenient Monthly Payments

BIRKS
JEWELLERS

706-708 Yates Street EV 2-4241

Jewellers to Display Best Of Wares in Week's Show

Gift Choice

It's not always easy to come up with an exciting idea for a personalized Christmas gift sure to please right "off the cuff," but your jeweller advises that the new, shorter-sleeved suits and dresses give an excellent gift clue for Christmas lists this year.

The higher rate of exposure on wrists and forearms showing beneath the sleeves of new ready-to-wear points up the need for a jewelled cover-up—and bracelets—in pairs—are the answer.

The very latest in gems, precious metals and allied products will be on display throughout Victoria today as city members of the Canadian Jewellers' Association open their annual National Jewellery Week.

Precious jewels are mounted in brilliant new modern settings, sterling silverware is more glamorous than ever, watches are slimmer and even the camera has not been omitted from a year of progress.

One single item can probably be taken to symbolize jewels and jewelry and that is the diamond.

Nowhere in the world is there another diamond exactly like the sparkling gem which you are wearing or giving to your betrothed.

Your diamond is the culmination of a process which began millions of years ago, deep inside the earth. Under great heat and pressure, a deposit of carbon became completely crystallized, and a diamond was born. As the years passed, some other tremendous force pushed this crystal up toward the surface of the earth.

In all probability, your diamond came from the vast diamond fields of South Africa, the world's chief source of diamonds. Here miners have gone down into the earth, bringing up ore to be washed and searched for the precious crystals.

When your diamond was discovered it bore little resemblance to the resplendent jewel you now own. The diamond as produced by nature is simply a crystalline rock, covered with an oily film. But where nature stopped, man took over—to cut, polish, and set your diamond, converting it into a gem of rare beauty.

SIMPLE OBJECTIVE

The objective of diamond cutting is simple—to fashion the stone so that it will reflect the greatest amount of light. But the job itself is complex, indeed—so complex that diamond cutters are among the world's most highly skilled craftsmen.

After an expert determines the shape into which a diamond should be cut to attain maximum brilliance and beauty, the actual cutting begins. It is a slow, painstaking process. Working with great precision, the diamond cutter grinds the stone with a disc coated with abrasive diamond dust.

PURCHASING TIPS

When the diamond has been ground to the desired shape, the facets are cut—that is, the stone is cut at various angles to produce maximum refraction of light.

Canada's diamond buyers, often your own jeweller, make frequent trips to the world's leading diamond centres, such as Antwerp, Tel Aviv and London. There they mingle with other buyers from all over the world, inspecting lots of diamonds offered for sale. Each stone is carefully scrutinized by these expert buyers, to be certain that its color, cut and polish are of the quality desired.

Your jeweller has the diamonds of his choice mounted in settings exclusive to his store. The settings are designed with an eye not only to beauty, but to the safety of each stone.

After your diamond was set by an expert, placed to insure maximum brilliance and safety—the completed ring was inspected to be sure that it measured up to your jeweller's high standard of perfection.

Watches Jewellery

Religious
Articles
F. PAONE
841 FORT ST.
EV 4-5654

You can't
judge a
diamond's
value "just
by looking"



You need expert
and friendly guidance
when choosing your diamond. We
are Registered Jewellers, American Gem
Society. This adds to your confidence.
You know that our advice is backed by years
of experience, and business integrity.



Use our "Early Bird"
Layaway Plan

Little & Taylor Jewelers Ltd.

"One Hour Free Parking—View Street Parking"
1209 DOUGLAS STREET PHONE EV 5-4431

CARMICHAEL'S

SILVERSMITHS
712 Humboldt Street
Phone EV 3-1743
• Handwrought
Silverware
• Repairing
and Replating
Victoria's Oldest
Silversmiths

GP **U**
1894
*The Watch
Specialist*
Clocks, Watches, Jewellery
2524 Estevan Ave.
EV 6-1633

LONGINES

The world's most honored watch
Give a Longines watch this Christmas. Choose from our large selection of these beautiful, dependable watches, in all the latest styles.

Longines from \$79.50
Wittnauer from \$34.95
Convenient Terms

DUNSTAN'S

JEWELLERS
703 Fort St., next to Safeway
EV 4-2552



Champions are Made by Competition

By Harrison J. Cowan

MONTREAL—How can

one be sure of the truly fine quality of the watch he buys? All who sell in the market place extol the virtues of their wares. Self-praise seems an essential ingredient in all advertising. The Longines people deserve credit for clinging to an old-fashioned idea, that in watches as in sport, true champions are made by competition.

For example, in 1960 alone, in the competitive accuracy trials at Geneva and Neuchâtel Observatories, Longines led all others in number of prizes won. During the past three-quarters of a century, in other such official observatory competitions, Longines watches have won innumerable prizes, established many records for accuracy.

Again in 1960 Longines watches officially timed more than 3000 major athletic events all over the world including the Olympic Games at Squaw Valley; certified the crowning of 38 world champions; authenticated many new world speed records on land, on water and in the air. The fact is that Longines has won highest honors in every area of competition in which the worth of a watch may be judged.

In the game of life a championship Longines watch is a joy to own. There is no more sound or satisfying investment. As the years pass you will learn that you paid no premium whatsoever for the superior qualities of your Longines. With ordinary care it can be a treasured possession, a valued friend and companion for an adult lifetime.



FIRST LADY "U", a watch of classic elegance by Longines in 14K white or yellow gold. The brilliant oval frame is accented by flowing and pieces with hand applied Florentine finish. With cord \$130; with bracelet \$135.

Longines-Wittnauer Company of Canada
Montreal 2, Quebec

THE WORLD'S
MOST HONORED
WATCH

LONGINES
THE WATCH OF
EXPLORERS, AVIATORS,
SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS
IN ALL FIELDS

LONGINES
OFFICIAL WATCH
FOR CHAMPIONSHIP
SPORTS TIMING
THE WORLD OVER

LONGINES
WINNER OF
INNUMERABLE
OBSERVATORY HONOURS
FOR ACCURACY

LONGINES
16 WORLD'S FAIR
GRAND PRIZES
38 GOLD MEDALS

LONGINES
THE WORLD'S
MOST HONORED
WATCH



EYE-TESTING task of sorting and grading pearls that will grace mid-lady's neck is done by trained Japanese girls. Size, shape, color and

quality are all factors in deciding what will be done to the product of several years work by an oyster. Black pearls are rarest.

Boxes Part Pride and Pleasure Of Glamor Combine in Sterling

All through history and legend, the jewel box has figured in stories of adventure, love and romance. Today, even though the priceless metals and stones are seldom used for the adornment of jewel boxes, many a young man can find a splendid case in which he may present a watch or engagement ring.

Manufacturers still follow the old designs of Italy with gold tooling on fine leathers, or use glamour fabrics such as lame and brocade with satin and velvet linings. Trays fold into travel boxes, drawers slide out, music boxes add sparkle.

Men's jewellery boxes have sections for collar stays and accessories as well as rings. New and practical are travel rolls which expand for as much as the vacationer wishes to carry; others with inside zippered pockets serve the same purpose.

Sterling always has been and always will be, one of the women's most treasured possessions. It is a matter of pride, pleasure and frankly speaking, sound investment. Since the day the first silver deposit was discovered, many centuries ago, silver has been desired and cherished perhaps more than any other metal.

In the past, only the wealthy, the kings and the nobility could boast possession of silver. Silver has come down to the present generation as a shining example of gracious living.

The choice of your sterling pattern during National Jewellery Week is one of the most important decisions you will make in building your home. It will last longer than the roof over your head. It is a public expression of your taste.

So the first rule in choosing your silver is to take time to

look and look. Don't choose a pattern on the basis of the spoon alone, but make sure you are completely happy with other pieces in the setting.

Once you have chosen your sterling, use it every day, for every meal. With constant use, sterling develops its mellow patina, a deepened lustre which comes only through use. The very fact that it is sterling makes it practically impervious to wear. Don't worry if it picks up a scratch or two.

Aging in the dark corner of a drawer can never increase its beauty. Your family and yourself should enjoy your sterling every day as children grow up accustomed to the beauty of good silver will absorb an appreciation of design and higher cultural standards.

IMPROVE FAIR

Entertaining is a welcome opportunity to use your sterling in its full glory. Always set the table to the occasion. Remember an inviting service can make a very simple fare look, and yes even taste like a chef's triumph.

So if you can't afford a service for 12, remember that sterling silver is a better than lifetime investment. You can always add to a modest start. No matter what the bank account, your favorite silver dealer can help you own a minimum service that will fill most of your needs.

Sterling silver is an ideal gift for friends and relatives and soon you will find your service growing. At the beginning, you can stretch a limited service by a little ingenuity in planning your menus.

SIMPLE TREATMENT

It is no great chore to care for your silver if you do it properly. Make it a habit to wash your sterling as quickly as possible after it has been in use.

Just simple soap and water treatment is all that is necessary, hot water, plenty of suds, then a thorough rinse.

Always dry completely. Touch up tarnished spots as quickly as they appear. Keep in airtight chest or buffet drawer when not in use. When polishing becomes necessary, use any of the many creditable silver polishes.

Apply polish with an absolutely clean cloth of soft material—flannel is excellent. Just use easy lengthwise strokes. Remove polish with a dry cloth, rinse and dry, and there is your sterling polished for all to see.

Pens Can Be Chosen To Suit Personality

There wouldn't be a Christmas in Canada without a pen. For it was a pen that recorded the Bible and preserved Christian teachings through all the dark and threatening centuries of history.

The pen has a wonderful and romantic background extending as far as the memory of man. Comedians have captured their irony with it, composers have placed the whispering thread of melody in black and white with a pen. But with all its long history, the "fountain pen" has only been known since 1830 when a man by the name of Mr. Hyde took out a patent for one in Reading, Pennsylvania. Since that early day, the pen has developed into the magnificent instrument of today with its hours of writing time built in and the many wide artistic styles to choose from.

Jewellers in Canada today have become artists at suggesting just the right pen to suit everyone on a Christmas shopping list. There are the heavy, masculine pens, that smack of the business tycoon; the practical pen for the sales representative who needs lots of ink supply and a dependable writing instrument that won't fail at the crucial moment of getting the order.

And light, clean, bright pens for mother and daughter to put in their purses. Delicate, dainty writing pens that are indispensable for reply to formal invitations, jotting down shopping lists and perhaps even writing mosh notes for "Sis" to the boyfriend.

There wouldn't be a Christmas in Canada without a pen. For it was a pen that recorded the Bible and preserved Christian teachings through all the dark and threatening centuries of history.

The pen has a wonderful and romantic background extending as far as the memory of man. Comedians have captured their irony with it, composers have placed the whispering thread of melody in black and white with a pen. But with all its long history, the "fountain pen" has only been known since 1830 when a man by the name of Mr. Hyde took out a patent for one in Reading, Pennsylvania. Since that early day, the pen has developed into the magnificent instrument of today with its hours of writing time built in and the many wide artistic styles to choose from.

Jewellers in Canada today have become artists at suggesting just the right pen to suit everyone on a Christmas shopping list. There are the heavy, masculine pens, that smack of the business tycoon; the practical pen for the sales representative who needs lots of ink supply and a dependable writing instrument that won't fail at the crucial moment of getting the order.

And light, clean, bright pens for mother and daughter to put in their purses. Delicate, dainty writing pens that are indispensable for reply to formal invitations, jotting down shopping lists and perhaps even writing mosh notes for "Sis" to the boyfriend.

A reminder from Sheaffer's...

only 29
shopping days
till Christmas



Sheaffer's Imperial White Dot gold-plated "Reminder" clip ballpoint. In handsome presentation box—\$7.50. With matching pencil—\$14.95.

Sheaffer's new "Reminder" clip ballpoint is the perfect gift. There's no button on top. For a friend and retract the point simply by sliding your thumb up and down the clip. It says "NO" to pocket

main because it can't be clipped into the pocket with the point extended! Wouldn't you be pleased if someone gave you a "Reminder" clip ballpoint this Christmas?

WHEN IT COMES TO WRITING, COME TO

SHEAFFER'S
W. A. Sheaffer Pen Co. of Canada Ltd., Montreal, Quebec



NOVEMBER 18TH TO 25TH 1961

**EATON'S
OF
CANADA**
Phone EV 2-7141

ROSE'S
1217 Douglas
Jewellers

**LITTLE & TAYLOR
JEWELLERS LTD.**
1209 Douglas St.
EV 5-4431

Pearls Embodiment Of Taste, Beauty

When we speak of anything as being "lovely," we imply something more than preciousness and beauty alone—we include also a special warm charm. Used in this sense, "lovely" definitely describes pearls. Of all the gems, pearls have a special quality that have endeared them to women of good taste for hundreds of years.

Pearls have been cherished as a gem through the ages, but it is only in comparatively recent times that it has been possible to influence their production. The creation of a natural pearl by a mollusc is an abnormal process. If free from disease or hostile attack, no mollusc would supply a pearl. It is the intrusion of a grain of sand or other substance which sets up an irritation.

The mollusc copes with this problem by coating the irritant with a substance called crystalline carbonate of lime. Previously the only pearls were those that occurred in this way naturally. Finally a Japanese unlocked the secret of the mollusc's ability to produce pearls and, by assistance from man, they have been induced to produce these gems more plentifully. These are called "cultured pearls" and must not be confused with synthetics or imitations.

By the way, we should explain why we use the word "mollusc" rather than oyster. A mollusc is an oyster-like animal but it is not the same as the oyster we eat. Edible oysters do produce pearls but they are quite valueless as gems; they are unable to produce the all-important crystalline carbonate of lime.

Most people are familiar with white pearls, but they come in other colors such as pink, black, blue, green and yellow. Age, health of the mollusc, salt content, depth and temperature of the water all influence the final color.

To start the mollusc producing a pearl, it is necessary to insert a round mother-of-pearl bead called a "nucleus." This is not as simple as it sounds, and is in fact a surgical operation somewhat analogous to skin grafting.

This must be skillfully done or the mollusc is killed. This bead provides the irritation and the process from then on is the same as that for the formation of a natural pearl. Of course, this is only a basic outline of the processes for producing cultured pearls, but it conveys the general idea. Ultimately these pearls find their way into necklaces and other forms of jewellery.

Five factors influence the value of pearls—color, lustre, presence or absence of flaws, shape, and finally size in relation to the other four points. Each pearl has its own individuality—no two are exactly alike.



STUNNING SETTING for over half a million dollars' worth of gems. The 65-carat pendant the young lady is wearing is worth \$250,000 alone. Jewels are part of a display organized by the Canadian Jewellers' Association now celebrating National Jewellery Week. Jewels have been loaned by members of association.

Leather

For the person who has "everything," a gift of leather is always right, always sure to please. There's a wide choice of leather accessories at your jewellers, for both men and women.

Toilet kits, travel slippers, brief cases, passport cases, manicure sets and wallets, are only a few items that make it exciting to shop for leather.

G. B. SIMON

Watchmaker and Jeweller

1306 Government St.
Phone EV 4-3944

STARS OF ROMANCE



Stars of Romance styled by Bluebird—see them in our window. Every Bluebird diamond is guaranteed flawless and insured free for one year against loss or damage.

Bluebird DIAMONDS FOR HAPPINESS

17
Daily Colonist, Victoria,
Sunday, November 19, 1961



Watches you don't mind watching in a new slim line are part of the bright new products displayed by jewellers. New miracles of engineering and design are resulting in thinner, lighter watches that are featherlight and jewel bright.

Camera Work Of Art Like Fine Watch

Cameras, like fine watches, reflect the tremendous achievements of man's ingenuity. Where once a camera and all the necessary accessories were big, cumbersome and complicated, in much the same manner as the early timepieces, today it is a precision-built instrument which makes photography so simple and inexpensive that it can be enjoyed by everyone of all ages.

Many jewellers across Canada are now operating an active camera department. They stock models all the way from the easiest box-type cameras that are so compact they can fit into a lady's handbag or a man's coat pocket, to the more expensive models that appeal to the most ardent photo fans.

A look during National Jewellery Week at your jewellers' at the latest camera equipment scarcely reveals the amazing advances that have taken place in photography since man first discovered how he could reproduce permanently the sights he could see with his own eyes.

WIDESPREAD HOBBY

Since early days, tremendous advances and developments have taken photography into practically every phase of human endeavour. Not only has it become an almost universal hobby but its usefulness in the field of medicine, research, in business, in industry and in the study of the sciences, is now so great as to be indispensable.

The taking of pictures, whether in color or in black-and-white, in motion pictures or still pictures, in daytime or nighttime, is now commonplace, even among the very young.

Expert Advice Needed

Are you one of the several million Canadians who is a prospective watch buyer this year? If you are, be sure to consult your jeweller.

The Watchmakers of Switzerland point out that a fine timepiece is like a fine automobile—only an expert really can tell its performance possibilities. And the quality jeweller, who has been selling and servicing fine watches for many years, is the only qualified person in your community to rely upon when it comes to the purchase of a watch.

When selecting a watch, personal preference in style, together with pocketbook capabilities must first be considered. At that point, however, your jeweller is in a position to help you select a fine watch which he knows is built to give you accurate, dependable service over the coming years.

GRADES VARY

There are various grades of watch movements manufactured and offered for public sale; it's the business of your jeweller to know and recognize the difference. He might offer you two different watches—one that sells for \$40, the other for \$100. And he'll be the first to tell you there is a difference between the two, although he has made it his business to make certain that the \$40 watch he sells is the best value he has been able to find for customers who can afford a watch in that price category.

A number of features in the make-up of a watch can be reflected in its retail selling price. Certain watches have had practically every part in the movements finished by hand and, naturally, this painstaking checking and re-checking must bring the price up. In addition, there are different metals used for different parts of the mechanism and, here again, the cost differential will be reflected in the price you pay.

REPUTATION COUNTS

And, just as there is a difference in movements there is also a difference in watch cases. It might be chrome, stainless steel, gold plate, gold filled, or 14-karat gold. And, even if marked gold, it might well be paper thin, so that it

does not give the movement the protection it needs against everyday wear. Too often a prospective watch buyer will be lulled into the purchase of a so-called "watch bargain," only to find later that he usually gets just about what he pays for. An established jeweller generally carries only standard brands of fine watches—timepieces that give good value for the money that you spend. Remember, a fine watch is only as good as the firm that stands behind it, and your local community jeweller has a reputation for reliability upon which you can depend.

VAN MAANEN & SON

Fine Watch Repairing and Jewellery Work

Agents for World-Renowned

- ZENITH SWISS WATCHES
- CERTINA SWISS WATCHES
- WATCH BANDS

Telephone EV 4-1921

710 Broughton St. (Sussex Hotel Building)

ALIBABA'S

IMPORTED GIFTS and JEWELLERY

- Featuring:
 - Unique Items
 - Jewellery
 - Semi-Precious Stones
 - Old and New Jewellery from all over the world

You Are Welcome to Come In and Browse

772 FORT ST.

EV 2-4024

PERSIAN ARTS & CRAFTS LTD.

907 Govt. St. (East Side) 587 Granville St.
One block up from the Empress Vancouver, B.C.
Est. 1928 — from Coast to Coast
Toronto — Vancouver — Victoria

FEATURING:

Individual gift items purchased for quality and economy from the four corners of the earth, that cannot be duplicated anywhere.

For this Christmas season drop in to our miniature Museum Shop and see our unique, interesting and unusual gifts and if you present this ad to us your purchase will be reduced by 10%.

All items are displayed and priced the same all year round. Gifts of prestige, heirlooms, useful daily gifts for each member of the family priced from \$1.00 and up. See our famous flower oil extracts imported from all over the world—from only 50c up.

PLAZA JEWELLERS

Louis Coppens, Jeweller

Featuring Fine Watches By

- Rolex from \$52.50
- Elgin from \$21.95
- Voltaire from \$12.95

and Lido TRUFFIT Rings

Layaway Now for Christmas

Shelbourne Plaza GR 7-3921



Long-stem loveliness from Coro's garden fantasy. Boutonniere Pins aglow with rhinestone and simulated pearls... in golden color or new-season hues. Come reap the harvest of Fall fashion flowers now!



This Christmas

Select a Diamond to symbolize your love...



See that built-in spring unit! It's the exclusive Tru-Fit feature that keeps the ring from twisting or slipping off your finger.

Come in and select your Columbia Diamond Ring from our full selection of beautiful styles. Prices start at \$50.00 and each ring is unconditionally guaranteed for a lifetime.



Make her diamond dreams come true WITH THE NEW **BULOVA** DIAMOND Dream prices start at \$39.95 SEE OUR COMPLETE BULOVA DIAMOND WATCH COLLECTION

See Our Complete Selection of Famous Name Watches for Ladies and Men

- BULOVA • OMEGA
- GIBRALTAR • LONGINES
- WITTMANER • ROLEX

A Good Selection of Men's Pocket Watches for Dress and Work

FULLY GUARANTEED Every watch from \$40.00 insured free for one year against loss or theft

Large Selection of Ladies' Birthstone Rings In 10K gold. From \$8.50

Large Selection of MEN'S RINGS Signet - Onyx - Birthstone Lodge - Alaska Black Diamond A lasting gift he will wear with pride throughout the years.

ALASKA BLACK DIAMOND JEWELRY For Ladies—Necklets, Bracelets, Earrings, Pins and Rings. For Men—Rings, Tie Clips, Cuff Links, Tie Tacks, Dress Studs.

Lovely Pendants Set in 10K gold, with cultured pearls, Alaska black diamonds and all birthstones in a variety of styles. Matching earrings are available. You'll be pleased at the lovely selection and reasonable prices of these lasting gifts.

SHOP NOW while selection is at its best. Use our layaway plan—as little as \$1.00 holds your choice till Christmas.

FOUR WAYS TO BUY:

- Cash
- Layaway
- 30-Day Charge
- Instalment

FREE GIFT WRAPPING or Packing for Mailing

ROSE'S LTD. 1317 DOUGLAS STREET JEWELERS

Black Dragon Breathing Fire

TOKYO (CNS)—The Black Dragon Society—most powerful and most dreaded secret society in Japan before the Second World War—is being revived.

Its original members were fanatical nationalists who committed murder, sabotage and espionage in the name of patriotism. They were dedicated to spreading Japan's influence over all Asia.

Believed by many Western observers to have been the fountain-head of Japan's military expansionism, the club was broken up at the end of the war.

Recently a new group was formed in Tokyo, consisting of some prominent pre-war members, together with leaders of present-day nationalist groups, and others who believe in what the Black Dragons stood for. Objectives of the new club are "the stepping up of the nationalist movement since the Meiji Era," and the "reform of the present patriotic movement."

Meiji (enlightened government) is the term applied to the emperor since 1867 when he regained the position of



MAUREEN FORRESTER
... Moscow ovation

supreme ruler with the abolition of the feudal system.

The Black Dragons date

back to the turn of the century. The organization was born out of the growing feeling of nationalism following the Sino-Japanese war in 1894-95. The intervention of Russia, France and Germany during the peace treaty negotiations forced Japan to surrender the Liaotung Peninsula, a war prize.

There was also strong anti-Russian feeling. Russia had long been threatening to expand her territory south of the Amur River in Manchuria. The Black Dragon Society aimed to keep Russian influence north of the Amur while expanding Japan's influence over Asia.

Its seemingly noble nation-

alist aims, which called for absolute devotion to the emperor and militant faith in Japan's destiny as an invincible, all-powerful nation, appealed to influential soldiers, politicians and businessmen. Its power spread rapidly. With a fatalistic regard for life, the Black Dragons felt justified in removing their vic-

tims. It was simply "for the good of the nation and race." There was not necessarily any personal stigma on the victim. The anti-Communist club has now issued a declaration which calls for close co-operation "with the Asian and African forces toward the establishment of a universal family of man and eternal peace."

Two Men Dead In Plane Crash

WETASKIWIN, Alta. (UPI)—An unconfirmed report last night said two men were killed in a crash of their light plane near here.

Wetaskiwin is about 30 miles south of Edmonton.

A farmer said the two occupants of the plane were dead, but there was no official confirmation of this report.

Stalin Portraits Stay in Sofia

PARIS (AP)—People arriving here last week reported big portraits of Stalin were still hanging in the post office at Sofia, the capital.

The Assurance of Perfection and "Dignified Service" within the means of EVERY Family

Hayward's Chapel

734 BROUGHTON—EV 6-3505

The Hayward Family
Bruce M. Leyden
(Formerly of Leyden Funeral Home, Calgary)
Supervised Faring

Names in the News

Adults Insane Students Told

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.—Anthropologist Ashley Montagu said here that Western thought incorrectly assumed man was innately depraved.

Because of this belief, he told students at Douglass College, children are inadequately educated.

"Adults are nothing more or less than deteriorated babies, babies which our society has dehumanized and deformed," he said.

"Most adults are certifiably insane," he said, defining legal sanity as meaning that a person can govern his own affairs. "I know of very few people whom I consider capable of governing their own affairs," he said.

MOSCOW—Canadian singer Maureen Forrester sang in Moscow for the first time and received a tremendous ovation.

Tase said her success was staggering and musical circles termed her vocal abilities magnificent.

BONHAM, Tex.—Americans paid final tribute to House Speaker Sam Rayburn, who died Thursday.

Sitting together in the First Baptist Church here for the service were President Kennedy, Vice-President Lyndon Johnson, former president Dwight Eisenhower and former president Harry Truman.

LONDON—The skipper of Prince Phillip's racing yacht Bluebottle, Clive Smith, 30, was found shot to death in his London home with a shotgun by his side.

LOS ANGELES—Mrs. Janice Kessel, 24, was granted a divorce from her husband, William, 36, after she testified he made her pay for her own meals in restaurants and wouldn't let her smoke in their car because it clouded the windows.

NAPLES, Italy—Francesco Carrino walked out of prison after serving a term for fraud and immediately stabbed his wife waiting outside the gates, police said. The woman was rushed to hospital. Carrino escaped.

PHILADELPHIA—Two-year-old Theresa McPeak strangled on a piece of candy in her home while her parents were discussing funeral

arrangements for her grandfather.

MIAMI BEACH—"A real estate man is the only person I know who can make a living by handling a product that he doesn't grow, doesn't process, doesn't manufacture, doesn't feed, doesn't drive, doesn't transport, doesn't store, doesn't dig and doesn't bury," space expert Werner von Braun told a real estate convention here.

NEW YORK—Mrs. Marjorie May, safety expert and chiropractor, warned that most persons over 20 who attempt "The Twist" are just dancing up a storm of spinal trouble.

Know an OLSON MAN



GLENN GIBSON

Glenn is a good man to know when you are thinking of buying a new or A-1 used car. Give him a call today, he will be pleased to demonstrate the all-new Fairlane, "the car that's built for people" ... now at Victoria's downtown Ford dealer.

OLSON MOTORS
YATES AT COOK
EV 4-1144



Dedicated to Serve

A reputation built after 40 years of service to the district ... the most modern facilities and highly trained personnel are some of the reasons McCall's are preferred in Victoria.

Fitted with Aids for the Hard-of-Hearing

McCALL BROS

FUNERAL CHAPELS

1400 Vancouver Street EV 5-4465

 Drumsticks Popular favorite, so get plenty! lb. 65¢	 Thighs Fry, broil or barbecue! lb. 65¢	 Wings So delicious ... so thrifty lb. 29¢	 Breasts Tender white-meat fryer part! lb. 65¢
---	--	---	---

SAFEWAY Frying Chicken

...as you like it!

Let everyone reach for his favorite piece of chicken, fried to a crisp, golden brown! This week, Safeway makes it easy to please all the chicken-hungry folks at your house. Just choose from our "as you like it" array. Naturally, it's all fresh Grade A ... plump, tender, and flavorful. For frying, broiling, barbecuing! Put extras in your freezer at these savings!

Cut-Up Fryers 39¢

Government inspected for your family's health and protection. Fry to a crisp golden brown. Average 2 1/4 to 2 3/4 lbs. Cut up on cello pack tray

French Fries 4 for 69¢

Bel-Air Premium Frozen, 9-oz. pkg.

Ice Cream 3-pt. ctn. 49¢

Snow-Star, Assorted Flavors

Cabbage 7¢

Fresh Local Salad Heads. Try Some Cabbage Rolls... lb.

Wagons and Tricycles now available for cash or on a lay-away plan. Check Safeway's stock of Christmas cards, wrapping paper, crackers, etc.

"You Will Save More at Safeway"

Introductory offer for Vancouver Island residents:

NOW SAVE 20%

on room rates in Vancouver's exciting new

Bayshore Inn

Here's a special offer to acquaint Vancouver Island residents with the ultimate in modern hotels - downtown Vancouver's Bayshore Inn. Next time you visit Vancouver present the coupon below to the Bayshore Inn desk clerk - and enjoy all the comfort and convenience of Western Hotels' hospitality at a 20% cash discount!

downtown business and shopping convenience • ample free parking • your choice of spacious rooms and luscious view of harbor and Stanley Park • a free multi-channel TV in every room • free up-town limousine service • distinctive dining in the world-famous Trader Vic's • informal meals in the popular-priced Terrace Grill • plus - Western Hotels' VSP service • regular rates: \$11 to \$15 single • \$14 to \$19 double (NOW LESS 20%)

Affiliated with the Hotel Georgia and Western Hotels, Inc.

This coupon entitles the bearer to a 20% cash discount on all regular room rates in

the Bayshore Inn

Vancouver's new standard of hospitality. Not good after March 1, 1967.

CLIP THIS COUPON NOW



VOLUMES 17 AND 18

ON SALE THIS WEEK. Keep Your Set Up to Date. EACH 99¢

New Lucerne Party Dips 45¢

Garlic, Bacon and Horseradish, French Onion and Blue Tang. 10-oz. carton

Prices Effective November 20-21-22 In Greater Victoria and Duncan We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities



Holly Farm —Oldest And Biggest

By KLAUS MUENTER

NORTH COWICHAN — Ambleside Holly Farm, largest and oldest of its kind in Canada, soon will be a place of great activity when the annual harvest of 30,000 pounds of holly will be picked by 30 women to decorate many homes across Canada.

The season for holly, lasting from the end of November until shortly before Christmas, entails a year-round operation to keep the 1,400 trees of the local 10-acre farm in top shape. Established in 1895, the farm was named after the family home of the founder, G. H. Hadwen in Ambleside, England. After the death of Mr. Hadwen, his son-in-law, A. A. M. Stewart, originally a civil engineer, continued the operation with great success.

Except for one retailer, a flower shop in Duncan, the enterprise deals with wholesalers from coast to coast. In order to keep his markets, Mr. Stewart says, particularly in the east, he makes personal contacts every year. Although holly tree farming is becoming more and more competitive it takes about 15 years to bring one tree into production. Life span of a holly is up to 125 years.

Stock Is Replaced

The stock at Ambleside Farm is continuously replaced and improved and a number of different varieties are grown in the orchard on the shores of Quamichan Lake. In a nursery under the close supervision of Mr. Stewart cuttings are carefully tended. As holly is sensitive to extreme cold the mild climate of coastal British Columbia is ideal for growing the attractive green shrub, sometimes growing to a height of 40 feet.

Although it is believed the plant originated in Greece, Romans invading the English Islands found holly being used for decoration. Another closely related plant to holly found in South American countries is mate, mainly used to make tea. Mr. Stewart explains there are 63 different varieties but his farm specializes in only a few.

One Inch a Week

Tending the trees, particularly during spring and summer requires much work. One tree needs about one inch of water a week. The farm uses 7,000 pounds of fertilizer in one season. During the summer the trees are repeatedly sprayed for insects such as leaf miner, bud moth and parasitic mites. Low temperature, down to seven above zero, will damage the harvest; more severe frost of seven below zero will kill holly trees.

Mr. Stewart recalls that in the cold winter of 1955 his production was affected and in 1950-51 several trees were killed. While there are several smaller holly farms on the Island, others are located on the B.C. mainland, in Washington, Oregon, California, New Hampshire and New Jersey. First big shipment of 1,000 pounds from the local orchard will leave the Island at the end of this month.

Research on Dogs

Mechanical Pumps Relieve Hearts

VANCOUVER (CP)—Scientists at Montreal and Toronto are experimenting with dogs in a bid to perfect mechanical pumps to ease the workload of diseased hearts.

The results of their research were outlined here Saturday to the closing session of the joint convention of the National Heart Foundation and the Canadian Cardiovascular Society.

THIN TUBES USED

Dr. R. J. Baird of the University of Toronto's department of surgery, said the research stems from a need for a method for reducing the strain on damaged human hearts without major chest surgery.

Dr. Baird and colleague Dr. T. Z. Lejos used thin flexible tubes (catheters) threaded into the heart through an artery in their experiments on several dogs.

The catheter enabled them to draw blood from the heart into an electrically-powered pump without opening the chest cavity.

Blood returning to the heart from the lungs was then bypassed along the catheter out of the body, through the pump and returned to the circulatory system through a leg artery.

Dr. Baird said they found that the process relieved the heart muscle of considerable work and improved the circulation.

He said the same function can be performed by heart-lung machines already used on humans during heart surgery but that the machines can be used for only brief periods because of damage to the blood.

Thieves Strike Victoria Firms

A tin box in a service station at 1505 Hillside yielded \$150 to thieves Friday night.

A Pandora Street thief took cash and cigarettes from the cigar machine at McGill & Orme, 1055 Pandora, and \$2 from the office of city dentist Dr. M. J. T. Dohan, 1035 Pandora.

Sly Escape Plot Almost Freed 15

CALGARY (CP) — Two men charged with murder plus 15 hardened criminals had a chance to escape Oct. 7 from the Spy Hill provincial jail near here in an ingenious "cardtable break," a Calgary newspaper says.

Five men did escape and one, Roderick Chief, last week was found dead in Vancouver from a gunshot wound in the stomach. The other four were recaptured and have since been transferred to prison in Prince Albert, Sask., under special guard.

The newspaper says the plot to escape was set in motion two months before the break by the five men—Chief, Donald Harry Everett, 21, William Archer, 41, Douglas Ivan Bevans, 23, and Ronald Kenneth Neergaard, 25.

Chief was said to be the ringleader, but the newspaper said he nearly lost his nerve as the time came for the break.

Every detail of the plan—even the dummies placed in the escaped prisoners' beds to fool the guards—worked, it added.

The plan took shape in the hallway of the east cell block, under the nose of the guard. The men used the hallway as a recreation area.

They obtained a cardtable and draped it with a blanket touching the floor on three sides. The open side was placed against a small plywood partition separating the end of the wall and an unused room, which led to a second room with a barred window.

SANDS Funeral Chapels

IF THE UNEXPECTED EVER OCCURS
In Another City

The first thing to do is to call Sands immediately. Through nationwide facilities Sands Chapels can spare the family much worry and concern and save them needless expense.

VICTORIA SIDNEY COLWOOD
EV 3-7511 GR 5-2932 GR 8-3821



Brannan Lake Helps

Toys for needy Nanaimo children this Christmas are being renovated by boys of Brannan Lake industrial school in keeping with school superintendent F. Hassard's policy of helping civic enterprises. Toys are gathered by PTA groups and boys will help Salvation Army pack and deliver them for Christmas. (Leahy photo.)

B.C. Minister's Home

Children Die In House Fire

VANCOUVER (CP)—Three children were burned to death here Saturday in a fire in the Point Grey home of their grandfather, Rev. H. Russell Ross.

Dead are Ian Birchall, 18 months, his four-year-old brother Dennis and Stephen Cowan, 2.

Firemen said the youngsters had no chance to escape the flames which swept through the basement where they were playing. Mr. Ross said he was drinking coffee with the mothers of the victims, Mrs. Joan Cowan and Mrs. Lynette Birchall, when the fire broke out about 10 a.m.

"I opened the basement door and the smoke and heat belled out," he said. "There was just no way of getting through it."

"The heat was awful," said Mr. Ross, minister at Vancouver's First United Church. "By the time we ran outside the children must have been dead."

Now at EATON'S



The currently publicized aid for age-ing skin

REVLON'S 'Eterna 27' Cream

'Eterna 27' has been winning favour with many American women for its action on ageing skin and for its intent to encourage a young smooth appearance to the skin. 'Eterna 27' with exclusive Progenitin is a night cream to help lubricate the areas of complexion, eyes and throat. 'Eterna 27' massages into the skin and vanishes readily. When used as directed, a noticeable improvement in skin appearance should be revealed after about 40 days, and then 'Eterna 27' should be used nightly thereafter to help maintain its beauty benefits.

2 ozs. in jar, 8.50

EATON'S—Pharmacy Limited, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

I Don't Care, Ottawa View

Ottawa last night adopted an "I don't care" attitude and seemed grimly determined to turn the other cheek toward Premier Bennett's high-level diplomacy on Columbia River power.

While professing indifference, however, both External Affairs Minister Green and Justice Minister Fulton lashed out at what they termed "Bennett propaganda."

ALL HE THOUGHT

Mr. Green told the Colonist from Ottawa that was all he thought of reported gains for B.C. in its bid to sell downstream benefits from the Columbia for cash in the U.S.

"Has Mr. Bennett joined the Democrats?" asked Mr. Green, referring to the premier's presence at a \$100-a-plate dinner attended by President Kennedy in Seattle Thursday.

Mr. Fulton said he didn't

even know whether Mr. Kennedy and the premier discussed the Columbia during their much-ballyhooed 15-minute meeting in the presidential suite of the Olympic Hotel following the dinner.

"So why worry about protocol?" the minister said.

Earlier, Mr. Green said he wouldn't want to say whether Mr. Bennett broke protocol in his visit with President Kennedy.

Mr. Green said: "They were both at the same dinner, weren't they? It was probably a polite call and there's no rule against people meeting each other socially."

He said Canadians and Americans "are not very fussy about protocol." In the Columbia River impasse, Ottawa is adhering to the years-old policy of forbidding power exports.

For Holiday or Everyday...

EATON'S Maternity Wear

Christmas is coming... and EATON'S has new party-going clothes for ladies-in-waiting! Blithe young everyday and casual outfits too, in styles and colours specially for you, are brightening our Fashion Floor. Drop in and let our experts help you choose maternity fashions that flatter and fit.

A. Sheer Flattery—In nylon print-over-lafeta for special occasions. Shown in natural colours over brown, or in shaded greens. Sizes 10 to 18. **25.00**

(Other 1, 2 and 3-piece outfits also available in party-pretty styles from 14.95 to 25.00)

Corduroy Slims... So smart and comfortable for casual wear! Sizes 8 to 18 in green, black, blue or cherry-soda shades. Pair, **5.95**

W. Wool Flannel Separates—Jerkin-style top to wear over a slim matching skirt. Soft pine green, cherry-soda red or Mediterranean blue. Tops, each **8.95** Skirts, each **10.95**

Shirt-Waist—Perennial favourite, ever fresh and young. Well cut from plain white broad cloth. Sizes Small, Medium and Large. Each **4.95**

EATON'S—Maternity Shop, Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

EATON'S HEARING Centre

4th Floor
at the
Elevator



Know the Joy of
Hearing Again
with Siemens'
Auriclette
"Behind-the-Ear"
Hearing Aid

This young woman is wearing... discreetly concealed under her hair... the latest and most powerful behind-the-ear aid—Siemens' Auriclette. Now she can hear everyday sounds and conversation again, clearly and readily. Come in and see this new interference-free instrument soon.

No Appointment
Necessary

Hearing Tests Without
Charge or Obligation

Budget-Charge Terms available with No Down Payment.

EATON'S—Hearing Centre, Fourth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Dainty Maternity Wear from our Lingerie Department

Clever new stylings... the marvels of modern elasticized fabrics... these combine to help you look smart and feel comfortable. Choose with the help of our staff of experienced fitters, then let your EATON Budget-Charge Account help you to have the little "extras" you need right away, with No Down Payment.



Vanity Fair Slips
Beautifully cut slips of fine rayon crepe, with elasticized side insets to assure comfortable fit. For the luxury touch, a dainty trim of lace at neck and hem. White only. Sizes 34 to 40. EATON Price, each **3.99**



"Maidenform" Bras
Comfortable cut "Trio-elastic" bra with 4-hook section at the back, for easy adjustment. Cotton bust cups. Sizes 32 to 44 in B, C and D fittings. EATON Price, each **4.50**



Vanity Fair Maternity Girdles
A girdle designed to give added abdominal support. Lightweight with all elastic panels, and adjustable laced sides. Sizes small, medium and large. EATON Price, each **5.99**



Garter Belts
Light and comfortable, one size adjustable for all figures. All-elastic construction, shaped for real comfort. Each **1.99**

Vanity Fair Maternity Briefs
Cuff-legged briefs, smoothly cut with elasticized front panel. Medium and large sizes. EATON Price, Rayon, each **1.19** Nylon, each **1.59**



EATON'S—Lingerie and Foundations, Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO. LIMITED

EATON'S Optical Department

Here is protection for your glasses...

Optical Department Replacement
Certificate Protects Your Glasses
Against

- LOSS
- DAMAGE
- DESTRUCTION

Available at a nominal charge, this Replacement Certificate carries a guarantee for repair or replacement of your glasses should they be lost or damaged within one year.

All glasses supplied by EATON'S Optical Department may be covered by this Replacement Certificate. Inquire at EATON'S Optical Department, Fourth Floor. Phone EV 2-7141.

EATON'S Monday Store Hours 9.00 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

EATON'S Monday Is Baby Day

FURNITURE and FOOTWEAR, TOILETRIES and TODDLERS' TOGS

Cash your Family Allowance cheque

at the Cheque-cashing Counter on the Third Floor . . . or use it like cash in our Children's Wear Department to take advantage of Baby Day Specials at EATON'S, the Store for Young Canada.



Keep Baby Safe and Happy

Storkcraft Play Pens

Every baby needs a protected place to play and crawl, to help him become sturdy and self-reliant in safety. Provide yours with this handy play pen, large size, with safety-spaced spindles, finished in a harmless non-toxic enamel. Easy to fold and store. Each

12.95

Play Pen Pads

Protect baby from bumps and draughts. Choose this "Tufflex" filled play-pen pad, gaily covered in plastic nursery print. Waterproof and easy to clean. Each

3.95



"Cosco" Baby "Jumper"

Fun and healthy exercise both for baby with this safe and sturdy "jumper". Spring seat is suspended on a chromium-plated frame. Choose one for your baby in cherry yellow, red, turquoise or tan plastic finish. Each

13.95

"Baby-Tenda"

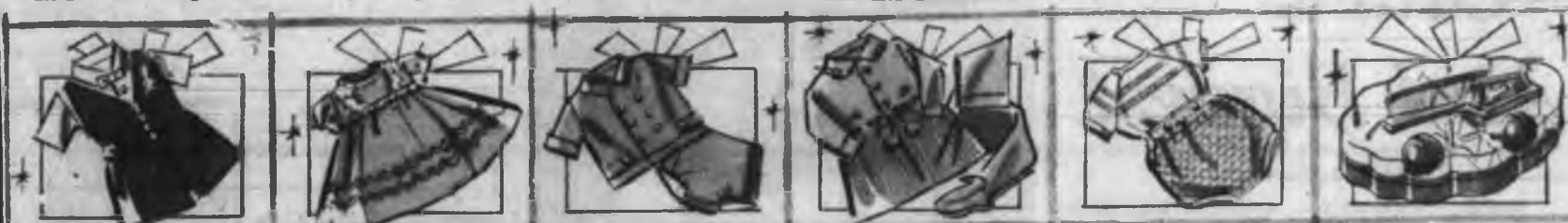
Table with safety seat. Serves as a convenient feeding table for the small child, and converts to a handy play-table to be used right through kindergarten. Well-made, with "Arborite" top for easy cleaning. Each

22.95

EATON'S—Furniture, Second Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

See Over This Page

for Additional Baby Day Features, Maternity Lingerie and Clever New Party Dresses and Casuals for Mothers-to-Be



(a) Suits for Boys

For toddlers in velvet, plaid flannel and cotton. Two-piece style with short pants and white shirts . . . some have vest or braces. Sizes 1 to 4. Set

2.99 to 5.99

(b) Dainty Dresses

Choice of nylon or "Terylene" cotton dresses in infants' sizes, 6 to 18 months . . . Pretty pastel shades in a wide range of styles. Each

1.99 to 6.99

(c) Diaper Sets

Two-piece diaper sets for boys and girls, ages 6 to 18 months. In cotton or "Terylene" with plastic-lined pants . . . Pretty pastel shades. Set

1.99 to 3.99

(d) Pram Sets

Attractive three-piece pram sets for boys and girls. In "Orlon" or wool, set consists of bonnet, leggings and sweater. Pastel shades. Sizes 1 and 2. Three-piece Set

6.99

(e) Rompers

For the baby boy in the family. Cotton, "Terylene" or nylon stretch rompers. Pastel shades and white. Sizes 3 to 18 months. Each

1.99 to 3.99

(f) Brush Sets

Nice gift idea . . . brush and comb sets in pretty gift boxes, for baby. In pastel pink or blue. Set

89c to 1.99

Diaper Bags

Traveling with baby is easier with one of these handy bags smartly styled with shoulder strap and several compartments. Pastel shades. Each

2.99 to 4.99

Coat Hangers

Designed for baby's clothes. Boxed for gift-giving, these dainty plastic hangers are in blue, pink or yellow. Six to a box. Each box

98c

Toiletry Needs for Baby

To keep baby immaculate you'll need many of the items featured below, and you'll find them all at EATON'S.

(a) Disposable Diapers

Curly disposable diapers, 12 to large-size box. Box

1.50

(b) Sterilizer

For sterilizing baby's bottles and caps. Each

2.95

(c) Baby Bibs

Plastic, terry cloths in assorted colours and styles. Each

59c to 1.15

(d) Evenflow Bottles

Popular brand of nursing bottles, 8-oz. size. Each

40c

(e) Thermometer

Made especially for babies . . . B.D. thermometer. Each

2.00

(f) Baby's Own Soap

Mild and gentle for baby's delicate skin. Bar

16c

(g) Drinking Cup

Special spouts enable flow of milk, etc., to be controlled. Each

50c and 69c

(h) Baby Powder

Johnson's fine quality buffered talc, with fresh fragrance. Each

39c and 69c

No-Spill Bowl

Has suction cup to hold bowl to table. Each

1.29

Baby Pants

Assorted colours, styles and sizes in plastic pants. Pair

29c to 59c

EATON'S Pharmacy Limited, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Shop EATON'S for Baby's First Shoes

Wise mothers know that Baby's shoes must have a firm, comfortable fitting with extra toe-wiggle room. When you choose baby shoes from EATON'S the fitting is doubly checked by experts.

"Bonnie Stewart" Boots made on lasts designed to promote proper foot development. Selected Elk (trade name) leather with chrome tanned leather soles, moccasin vamp. In brown or white. Sizes 2 to 6 in C and E widths. Pair

4.45

Larger sizes, 5 to 8, with slightly heavier sole. Pair

4.95

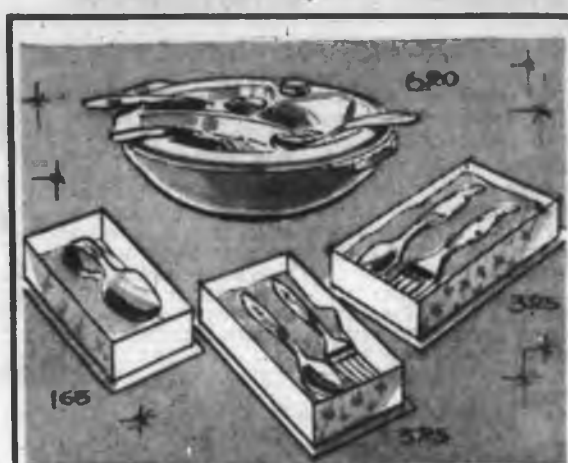


Savage "Pussy Foot"—Baby boots by Savage, featuring firm support and comfort for tiny feet. White Elk (trade name) leather uppers and chrome tanned leather soles. Moccasin vamp. Sizes 2 to 6 in B, D and EE widths. Pair

4.50

Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

EATON'S—Family Shoe Centre,



For His Majesty the Baby Silverware

Precious babies deserve precious gifts! For your favourite baby, EATON'S has a gleaming selection of baby-size cutlery, cups, and feeding sets, from the following nationally-known makers:

1847 Rogers Brothers, each or set, **1.59 to 6.99**
Oneida Community, each or set, **1.65 to 6.75**
Canadian William Rogers, each or set, **1.25 to 4.95**
Tudor Plate, each, **1.00 to 3.75**
Silver-Plated Baby Cups, each, **1.95 to 5.75**
Sterling Silver Cups, each, **10.00 and 11.00**

EATON'S—Cutlery, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

MONDAY'S EXCEPTIONAL VALUE — HEIRLOOM SPREADS



Double French Hand-Knotted Fringe

Richer, longer-wearing fringe adds a more luxurious finish to heirloom spreads than ordinary bullion fringe.

Beautiful for Most Decors . . . So Practical for the Homemaker

Buy Them for Christmas Gifts or Your Own Bedroom
Twin Bed Size, Approx. 82x110"
Double Bed Size, Approx. 96x110"

- Attractive, easy-care "Continental" patterns . . . needs no ironing.
- Reversible weave gives double service . . . corners are rounded for lovely drape.
- Heavy weight . . . double size weighs approximately seven pounds.
- Machine-washable . . . follow washing instructions with spread.
- Choose snowy white or antique white.

40% OFF
USUAL PRICE

Ordinarily **29.95**

EATON'S
Special Price
each,

17.95

EATON'S—Household Linen, Third Floor, Phone EV 2-7141
or call EATON'S Toll-Free Line, Zenith 6100

Also Available in EATON'S Stores: • Vancouver • Brentwood • New Westminster • Nanaimo • Duncan • Courtenay • Mission City • Vernon • Trail

SEE BACK OF THIS PAGE . . . for More EATON Shopping News

Mental Facilities Overdue

New Legislation Urged

Need Urgent for Four Hospitals

By IAN STREET

Three community mental hospitals of 200 beds each and a 100-bed "cottage hospital" for alcoholics are needed right now in Greater Victoria according to the Canadian Mental Health Association.

Victoria branch of CMHA stated in a brief to the government released for the first time yesterday that the "prime requisite" for the expansion of mental health facilities in this area is the co-ordination of as many activities as possible under one authority.

The brief urged "serious consideration" by the government of the establishment of a metropolitan Victoria mental health board.

It said "With representatives from all related services, this board would be invaluable in advising and assisting the provincial government in the immediate development of long-overdue and much needed mental health facilities . . ."

The brief urged the government to establish:

• Separate 200-bed mental hospitals for treatment respec-

tively of general mental disorders among adults; children and adolescents handicapped by psychiatric disorders; and seriously disturbed senior citizens.

• Regional mental health clinic providing out-patient care for mental patients, similar to the centre that recently opened in Burnaby.

• A "half-way house" White Cross centre to provide a community after-care program for discharged mental patients.

• A comprehensive schools

"prevention program" including establishment of full-time psychiatric team for diagnostic and referral work in Greater Victoria schools.

• A 100-bed cottage type hospital to provide voluntary and custodial treatment for the approximately 1,300 alcoholics in Greater Victoria.

• A public information centre dealing with alcoholism and a travelling alcoholism clinic to cover the rest of Vancouver Island.

• An observation clinic with limited in-patient facilities for treatment of "social of-

senders" referred by the juvenile and higher courts, social agencies and parole authorities.

Similar services to those recommended for alcoholics provided for drug addicts, though CMHA said there appears to be no appreciable drug problem here beyond an intermittent overflow of addicts from Vancouver.

The brief said "acceptance of the enlightened concept that the mentally ill can be treated better, close to home, will do much to improve our mental health."

It went on to urge new legislation embracing up-to-date concepts on treatment and procedures for the mentally ill.

The Ross report on mental health services in British Columbia recommended 500 beds for mental patients in Greater Victoria.

The provincial government later announced that it was planning a 300-bed regional hospital here for mental patients.

Andrew Chatten, executive director of the local CMHA branch, said the group has con-

demned the government proposal for establishing what it termed a "miniature Escondido."

He said the CMHA proposal for separate smaller hospitals scattered throughout the community will provide better patient care, as well as staff training and research facilities, and help solve the "real estate problem."

"Undoubtedly what has been proposed will be expensive," said Mr. Chatten. "But we are only paying the price of public apathy for having neglected our problems for so long."



Freezer Turns Cooker

Deep freeze became a pressure cooker for stored meat when flames gutted the home of Bernard Heraman, 2622 Rossberry yesterday. Three trucks and 17 firemen battled the blaze for more than an hour. A fireman found this freezer stacked with cooked meat after the flames were doused.—(Robin Clarke photo.)

In Saanich Race

Tisdalle Denies Politics Issue

A Saanich councillor who is seeking the reeve'ship of the municipality was taken to task last night because of a charge he made that provincial politics are being dragged into the municipal field.

Coun. Leslie Passmore had claimed a "concerted attempt" was being made to play provincial politics at a municipal level.

Social Credit MLA John Tisdalle, who is seeking the reeve'ship of Saanich municipality, insisted last night no such conflict exists.

"The whole thing is doubly

ridiculous," Mr. Tisdalle said, "because Mr. Passmore is the very man who tried to persuade me to run against the incumbent reeve two years ago."

"I wonder what suddenly prompted him to make a charge like this?"

Mr. Tisdalle took the question of conflicting interests a step further: "Mr. Passmore has never challenged the reeve he now serves, George Chatterton, though the reeve formerly worked for a federal agency and is now a member of Parliament as well as chief municipal officer."

Saanich Plebiscite No Issue

Politicians Sitting on Fence But Citizens Long for Beer

People Must Decide Candidates Agree

By TED PULFORD

The voters of Saanich will have to look to someone other than candidates running for municipal office if they want guidance in casting their ballots in the beer referendum slated for Dec. 7.

Most of the speakers won't touch the question with a 10-foot plume of suds. The referendum is a question for the people—not the candidates—to decide, say most Saanich politicians.

LOOK TO PEOPLE

"I don't think it is up to us at all," said council candidate Albert Reid. "We should be looking to the people for guidance, rather than the other way around."

"It doesn't effect me personally," he hastened to add, "but if my neighbors want to go down for a drink of beer, I certainly won't try and stop them. No, sir."

Council candidate Harry Kingsley vows he won't meddle in his neighbors' taste for beer.

NO DIFFERENCE

"I will do what the majority wants me to do," he promised. "But personally, I don't think it makes any difference whether they get it or not."

Candidate Stanley Eden promised to give the entire question of beer supply, outlet and consumption "most careful study."

He pointed out, however, he didn't think it was a candidate's place to discourse on beer "before the people have spoken."

ALL OVER PLACE

"Personally," he confided, "I don't know that I want beer parlors splattered all over the place out here."

Reeve'ship candidate Leslie Passmore replied firmly to the question: "I am absolutely and positively non-committal."

Enlarging on his statement,

he added: "I drink beer myself, but I don't often attend the parlors, so it doesn't make the slightest difference to me which way it goes."

The two other reeve'ship candidates refused to let the beer question get them into a lather. "If they get in," said Stanley Murphy, "I think they should be so tightly controlled they don't get off Douglas Street (and) disturb the essentially residential nature of Saanich."

"I would like to see the English-style pub adopted as the design," he continued, "but I don't for a minute believe it would last."

SAME OLD STYLE

"Dollar volume becomes increasingly important to an operator and you wind up in the end with the same old Canadian-style beer hall."

John Tisdalle, MLA and also a candidate for the reeve, let fly with two barbs—one from Tisdalle the politician, the other from Tisdalle the private citizen.

"I'm sorry that this beer business has come along to muddy the political scene," said politician Tisdalle. "Men running for council or for the reeve's office shouldn't be judged on this issue."

IT'S PROVINCIAL

"It is, after all, a provincial plebiscite."

Citizen Tisdalle said: "Of all the things Saanich citizens deserve and require, there are many others to take precedence over this. Let us tolerate the inconvenience a little longer."

Private citizens appear firm in their conviction it's high time the municipality had a beer parlor.

FIVE TO ONE

A survey conducted by The Daily Colonist showed those interviewed to be in favor of the idea by about five to one. Some typical replies:

Robert C. Hall, 1735 Kingsway: "They're horrible places, beer parlors are, and I would not be caught dead in one of them. Even so, there's no good reason why we shouldn't have them here if people want them—just so long as they're decent places."

TEATH SILLY

J. C. Gay, 4918 Prospect: "I'd love to see a beer parlor in Saanich, and so would my wife. The way things are now we have to drive all the way to Sidney—and that's silly!"

R. K. Parker, 3334 Ralston Crescent: "The idea of beer parlors out here seems perfectly reasonable to me."

C. C. Guthrie, 887 Royal Oak: "I don't see why we don't have them in Saanich."

NOTHING WRONG

Mrs. R. H. Ker, 4915 Prospect Lake: "Nothing wrong with the idea at all. Way things are now, we have to drive all over the place. If the beer parlors are going to be properly operated, let's have them."

Edwin Haine, 2630 Deane: "We can get along quite well without them out here—after all there are lots of beer parlors in the city. Let's keep Saanich residential!"



ROSS OWEN

Seen In Passing

Ross Owen checking over a new line of imported hunting knives in his sports store. (A resident of Victoria for 35 years he lives with his wife, Wilma, and children, Glenn, Gail and Maureen at 1118 Totem. Hobbies are hunting, fishing and bowling.) . . . Bert Smith having lunch with his buddies . . . Sharon Underwood busy folding napkins . . . Jane Franklyn nursing a miserable cold . . . Barry Casson discussing the seen-in-passing column . . . Jack Todd enjoying a dinner out . . . Noel Dowdwell being heckled by fellow pilots . . . Doug McGregor planning the Victoria Gun Club Daily Colonist Christmas turkey shoot.



Helping Hands

Oak Bay High School Spade Club members Liz Piper and Kent Chauvin check headgear of little invalid Barbara for warmth against Chill November winds as they prepare to take her around grounds at Royal Jubilee Hospital. The high school club, one of two in Canada (the second is in Nanaimo) derives its name from contraction of words "spastic aid" and provides number of services to the cerebral palsy clinic, muscular dystrophy group and Mental Health Association. —(William Boucher photo.)

New Rooms Rushed

Construction of the first 52 new classrooms under the \$3,730,000 bylaw approved by Greater Victoria ratepayers last month should be in full swing by February, 1962, a spokesman said last night.

Board chairman W. C. Gelling said with the exception of an eight-room addition to Tillamook elementary school, all the new classrooms should be ready for occupancy next September.

BUSY PLANNING

Architects and board of officials are now busy planning additions to 10 local elementary schools in the first phase of the building program totalling 110 new classrooms.

Mr. Gelling said apportioning by the provincial government of funds over the three-year life of the bylaw limits the amount of construction that can be undertaken.

Additions in cases where the greatest pressure of enrollment is expected next fall

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

school attendance boundaries are being considered as a means of taking some of the load off other schools where construction will be delayed one or two years.

TWO MONTHS

The chairman said at least two months will be taken up by planning, tendering and awarding of contracts.

Schools in phase one of the building program are:

Macaulay elementary, eight classrooms; George Jay elementary, eight classrooms; Hampton Road elementary, two classrooms; Shelbourne elementary, three classrooms; Glanford elementary, four classrooms; Uplands elementary, five classrooms; Mari-gold elementary, four classrooms; Quadra elementary, four classrooms; Lake Hill elementary, six classrooms; Tillamook elementary, eight classrooms.

The order also required, however, that the teacher adhere to the instructions of the local superintendent of schools.

A spokesman for Greater Victoria Teachers' Association said last night there is "widespread concern" over what seems to be a restrictive order that "every teacher shall be at the absolute command of every district superintendent."

He said it could undermine the successful working of the present system.

Taxes, Profit and Dog Take Bite Out of Bill

Peter Bruton's NOTEBOOK

EXPENSIVE BITE: A man drove into a city gas station and asked the attendant to "fill her up."

As the gas was being poured in he got out of the car, as did his pet bulldog who was riding with him.

When the tank was full the man gave the attendant \$10, then walked over to see some tires. The bulldog stayed by the car.

"Here's your five dollars change," shouted the station hand. "Shall I give it to your dog?"

"Sure, he'll bring it to me," replied the man.

The bulldog promptly ate the five dollars.

CHIP OFF OLD BLOCK: A brief item from Toronto last week to the effect that Val Spott had been nominated New Democratic Party candidate for York Centre was proudly greeted by the city's famed

"lighthouse philosopher" W. A. Scott.

Val is Bill's eldest son.

"If he gets elected he'll be heard of just as much as I am," said Bill. "Only he'll be more successful."

ADVERSE COMMENT: A budding poet has submitted the following piece of doggerel . . .

"Smiling W. A. C. Horner sat in a corner

His fingers in everyone's pie;

When asked where he was to clean up the table, he said: 'I'll certainly have a good try.'"

THE MONEY SONG: When President Kennedy visited Seattle the manager of the hotel where he stayed was asked if a charge was made for the presidential suite.

"Or is it considered such prestige value to have the president here that no charge is made?" he was asked.

The manager was thoughtful for a few moments.

"Well, I don't think we can get into trouble over that," he replied. "We're in the space renting business—and when the president comes here we rent him space."

CRIME WAVE: Message fed over the police radio . . .

"We've had a call from someone who thinks his car has been stolen but he says he may have mislaid it . . ."

NOW LOW CAN YOU GET: Overheard in a bar . . .

"I feel as if I just burned a hole in the coat of a two-pant suit."

Nine Complaints

Car Windows Smashed By Vandals

Damage is expected to top the \$500 mark in a series of car window smashings in the city on Friday night.

Police believe the broken windows are the result of vandals cruising city streets with a pellet gun.

SEVERAL STREETS HIT

A total of nine complaints were phoned in to police yesterday with the highest single damage estimate at \$80.

The vandals struck in May Street, Craigdarroch, twice on Thurlow, Cedar Hill Road, Chamberlain, Lonsdale, and Hillside.

EQUUMALTY, TOO

One car was damaged in Oak Bay and it was reported that several cars were damaged in the same manner in Esquimalt.

Saanich police reported an incident involving the breaking of a large neon sign with an air rifle about a month ago.



Homecoming Queen

Crowned 1961 Homecoming Queen last night at the Victoria University homecoming dance was pre-law student Cindy George, 17, of 1050 St. Patrick. Tied as her princesses were Sue McMicking, commerce, and Karen Ross, upper education.—(Robin Clarke photo.)



Santa Claus had a real party in the Victoria room at Eaton's yesterday afternoon for one little girl, six-year-old Carol Jenkins. Last February Carol sent a Valentine card to Santa Claus, thanking him for her Christmas presents and sending him her love. As Santa was at the North Pole at the time making toys for this

Christmas it wasn't until he returned that he found the one and only "thank you" card—from Carol. Acting for Santa, Eaton's arranged the party and Santa and Carol sat down to ice cream, cookies and milk. Carol lives with her mother, Mrs. Wilma Jenkins, at 750 Pemberton Road.—(Robin Clarke photo.)



Your Problems

By Ann Landers

Dear Ann Landers: My three daughters are all happily married and they live in this city. Two daughters have virtually ignored me for many years. I wouldn't know they were alive if I didn't receive their joint gift at Christmas time—a poinsettia plant. Occasionally I do get an SOS to spend a few days with their children if a sitter fails them and they want to leave town.

My third daughter has always been kind and considerate. Her husband is thoughtful and their youngsters have brought me a world of pleasure.

I've been thinking about writing a will. The securities my husband left to me 20 years ago are now worth a fair amount. But frankly, Ann, I've put it off because I don't know what to do. Since the original money was earned by their father do I have a moral obligation to divide the estate evenly among my three children? —ANONYMOUS MOTHER.

Dear Mother: The securities belong to you. It is your prerogative to do with them as you please.

I urge you not to procrastinate any longer. If you should die before you get around to writing a will the courts will divide your estate equally among your children.

Dear Ann Landers: Three years ago our only brother married a nit-wit who divides her time between the beauty shop, card parties and department stores.

Our brother is not well and he ought to be on a special diet. She is too lazy to cook what he needs, so he cooks for himself or eats at mother's.

He goes to work in the morning on a cup of coffee because his wife can't get out of bed before noon. They have no children although he is crazy about kids. She keeps saying she's not going to bring a child into a world that is full of atomic bomb dust. Our brother never com-

plaints but we know he must be ready to explode. Shall we talk to his wife and lay down the law? We love our brother and she's killing him.—M AND F.

Dear M and F: Keep your noses out of this family meat grinder, girls. It's up to your brother to lay down the law to his nit-wit wife. If he doesn't have the backbone to do it then he'll have to pay the price for his spinelessness.

Dear Ann Landers: I am a young woman only 29. My teeth have always given me a great deal of trouble. I've had so many extractions that the remaining teeth which hold the bridges are beginning to crumble. The dentist suggested that I have them all taken out and get plates.

This has had a terrible psychological effect on me. I'm too young to have plates. I think it would be better for me emotionally to save what few teeth I have. Do you agree? I hope so.—DORIS.

Dear Doris: Sorry, Toots, I'm with the dentist. You'll look and feel 100% better with plates. Teeth which are crumbling make a woman look much older than plates made by a skillful dentist. I urge you to take his advice.



R. O. MUNSON

YOUR HEARING DESERVES

MAICO

Quality and Service

Maico Experience
—25 Years of Progress in Hearing Research

Maico Precision
Audiometers
—Standard of the World for Hearing Test Instruments

MAICO
—Finest Quality Hearing Aids
—A MODEL for EVERY HEARING LOSS

***** MEAN

Better Hearing for You!

Maico Franchises in United States, Germany and Australia, with service offices the World over.

Come to our Maico office for the largest selection of Hearing Aids. You will be proud to own the Best—for less. Victoria's Sole Importer of Hearing Aids.

R. O. MUNSON
& COMPANY

Free tests in our office or your home

Phone EV 3-2436

or call at
640 FORT ST., GROUND FLOOR
Batteries, Cords and Service for ALL HEARING AIDS

When you Give
a *Mary Maxim*
sweater for Christmas...



It Holds
Forever
A Little Bit
of You

Let us help you plan your Christmas knitting now.

Christie's Wool Shop

818 FORT STREET

Phone EV 4-6770

ATTENTION CLUBS AND SOCIETIES

Special Group Tours with Guides can be arranged for the Exhibition

From The Age Of Elegance

The Art Gallery's Fascinating
10th Anniversary Show

On view are rare porcelains, silver tapestries and furniture from Eighteenth Century Europe.

Paintings by such masters as Hogarth, Romney, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Henry Raeburn, Guardi, Canaletto and others.

also showing
Scenes of London by Arthur Pitts

On view till December 3

Phone EV 4-3123—Individual Admission 50c—Students and Children Free

The Gibson Girl



VICTORIA'S COLLEGE SHOP

Now Open for Your Shopping Pleasure

2 entrances for your convenience! The Gibson Girl College Shop adjoins our View Street location. We invite you to see for yourself the extensive assortment of up-to-the-minute fashions now presented through Douglas to View.

WE ARE NOW READY
FOR THE COMING FESTIVE SEASON
Whatever Your Needs May Be!

PARTIES TO COME—
Formal or Informal
We Invite You to Come to **OURS**

HERE ARE A FEW OF OUR OPENING DAY SPECIALS

From Our Regular Stock — by Top Manufacturers

These items are NOT factory clearances!

COATS	Reg. \$40.00. Knit laminated, most shades and sizes. Monday only	\$29
BLOUSES	Reg. \$4.00. Popular shades, all sizes	\$2
SKIRTS	Reg. to \$20.00. Slim and pleated, most shades, all sizes	\$7 ⁹⁹
SLIMS	Reg. to \$15.00. Choose from stretch and regular all-wool cloths, all sizes	\$7 ⁹⁹
NYLONS	Reg. \$1.50. Seamless, plain and mesh in fall shades, all sizes Limit of 6 Pairs to Purchase	99 ^c

The Gibson Girl College Shop

1211 DOUGLAS, THRU TO VIEW

Toastmistress Clubs Offer to Women

Opportunities To Speak Out

On Vancouver Island there are hundreds of women being trained to take their places in organizations. This is being done through Toastmistress Clubs training in public speaking and parliamentary procedures.

The urge to speak out in public and to learn the basic rules of running meetings has spread over the Island, too, with active and full memberships at Sidney, Chemainus, Nanaimo, Qualicum Beach and Port Alberni.

The influence of Toastmistress Club members is felt in many ways, with teachers, saleswomen, mothers, office workers and career women making themselves heard on issues of importance to them and to the whole community.

Victoria Toastmistress Club meets the first and third Tuesdays of each month at the Glenshiel Hotel at 8 p.m.

Arbutus Club meets the first and third Thursdays of each month at the Blue Room, Broad and Yates Streets, at 8 p.m.



Arbutus Toastmistress Club president is Mrs. R. T. Overgaard, left. Very active in clubs, Mrs. Overgaard has found her club training a tremendous aid in gaining effectiveness in speeches and in dealing with people. She was one of the presi-

dents of First United Church's women's auxiliaries, has been a Cub leader, and is very active in FTA groups. She has two children. Mrs. Grant, right, is in Victoria Toastmistress Club, the oldest club in the Commonwealth.

Leads at University And in the Club, Too



Toastmistress activities take up much of Mrs. H. Michelson's time and energies, as she is past president of the Victoria club, past council chairman, and a member of the Regional and International committees.

As a student at Victoria University last year, she won an award for leading the third-year class. The mother of two, she is also Supervisor of Elementary Instruction (Intermediate) for School Districts 62 and 63, Sooke and Saanich.

Confidence and poise gained through speaking at club meetings is a daily help in her work.



Mrs. C. C. Warren lights the candles at the induction ceremony recently when seven new members were welcomed to Victoria Toastmistress Club. With Mrs. Warren

are Mrs. W. Bethell, Mrs. C. Brynjolfson, Mrs. L. Fisher, Miss C. Deaton, Miss T. Numan, Mrs. P. MacDonald and Mrs. S. E. Wade.

Why Join a Toastmistress Club?

The reasons women give for joining a Toastmistress Club are many.

Some want to gain poise and ease in conversation, others want to develop a talent for public speaking, and still others simply like the idea of belonging to a club which is well run and interested in current topics.

The seven new members picture above each had different reasons for joining, and between them voice the thoughts of most Toastmistress members.

Mrs. Bethell, a housewife, wanted to overcome nervousness, and to increase her speaking ability for her work with the Historical Society, in which she is interested.

Mrs. Brynjolfson is a saleswoman, wife, and mother of three. An ability to speak well and fluently would definitely be a help with her work, and is an interest outside her home.

Mrs. Fisher is a newcomer to Victoria. From Vancouver, she finds that she has time on her hands, and Toastmistress seemed a good way to meet new people.

Miss Deaton works in an office, and she feels that the experience she can gain from belonging to Toastmistress Club will help her in her work, and keep her mind active.

Miss Numan is new to Canada, coming from Holland less than a year ago. As well as meeting new friends, Miss Numan hopes to improve her English through making speeches at the club.

Mrs. MacDonald is a dental assistant, and because she works in an office is interested in keeping active outside of work and home.

Mrs. Wade, vice-president of Business and Professional Women's Club, joined Toastmistress to prepare herself for her next office in BPW Club.

Mrs. Warren is no newcomer to Toastmistress Clubs, for during her 13 years as a member she has held every office in the club, has been Council chairman twice, and was regional treasurer, the region extending to California.

She is at present vice-chairman and membership chairman.

She first joined to learn and practice parliamentary law, a mainstay of the club, when she first helped form an auxiliary to Gorge Road Hospital, of which she is president of the board of directors. She continues as a member because she enjoys public speaking and the stimulating company of fellow-members.



Perhaps one of the best-known members of Victoria Toastmistress Club in Victoria is Mrs. P. Rayment. Now 81, Mrs. Rayment gained honor for her club in 1952 when she was the first Canadian to win the International Speech Contest. She has been a member for 12 years, and during that time has run as a political candidate, is a member of Local Council of Women and the Voice of Women, and up until last year conducted a World Affairs class at Victoria University.

Arranged by Terry French
Photos by Bud Kinman



Pictured at the recent induction ceremony were Mrs. J. R. Pipes, Mrs. H. Ker, Mrs. W. A. Crichton and Mrs. T. Grant. Mrs. Pipes, past president of Victoria Toastmistress Club, has been a member for about six years. She is in real estate in Victoria, a field in which she finds Toastmistress training a great help. Mrs. Ker is vice-chairman for the Council of Vancouver Island and charter

member of Arbutus Toastmistress Club. Mrs. Crichton is council chairman of International Toastmistress Clubs for Vancouver Island, and belongs to Marina Toastmistress Club at Qualicum Beach. Mrs. Grant is president of Victoria Toastmistress Club. Club training has assisted her in her lectures on civil defence.

Christmas Bazaars Draw Large Crowds

People filled St. John's parish hall yesterday afternoon to hear Maj. M. Kirkpatrick Crockett open the annual Christmas bazaar, which drew good crowds all day long.

Stalls filled with all the good things typical of bazaars were visited by patrons, and the tea room did a thriving business, both sections making money to go into the church re-building fund.

Tea convener was Mrs. V. Edward; candy stall, Miss M. Ahler; home cooking, Mrs. R.

H. Snape; aprons, Mrs. J. P. Borrowman; needlework, Mrs. C. Graham; superfluties, Mrs. S. H. Brake; Christmas cards, Mrs. C. O. Smith; novelties, Mrs. F. H. Fawcus, and in charge of decorations was Mrs. H. W. B. Stavert.

Century Setting

The Fellowship Hall of First United Church was transformed into a scene from 100 years ago, as the ladies of the Women's Association marked the anniversary of the church with their "Century Festival."



TEEN QUEEN GLENDA HAWES.

—(Ryan Bros. photo.)

HBC's Teen Queen Crowned Yesterday

Fifteen young ladies who have just completed the Hudson Bay Company's charm course vied for the title of "Teen Queen" yesterday afternoon at a special "graduation" ceremony and fashion show at Holyrood House.

Winner was Miss Glenda Hawes, a tall, willowy brunette

from Oak Bay High School. During the afternoon 150 young ladies received diplomas for the course.

Mrs. C. C. Warren and Miss Adele Gault were in charge of the ceremonies and the charm course.

Judges were Miss Muriel Johnson, Miss Terry French and Miss Elizabeth Forbes.

English Required In China's Schools

HONG KONG (AP)—English is becoming one of the most important foreign languages in Red China.

A nation-wide campaign to arouse students' interest in learning English and to improve the existing teaching methods has been launched by the Chinese Communists.

English and Russian are required courses in high schools, according to official Chinese Communist reports.

Radio stations are offering English lessons to listeners.

Many English teachers, Peking's official Kwang Ming daily says, are over-enthusiastic.

A survey conducted by the Kweiyang Middle School in remote southwest China says English teachers—there have tried to achieve too much too quickly. This very enthusiasm, according to the Communist daily, dampens students' interest rather than arouses it.

The daily quoted a student as saying: "Before old lessons have been understood, new lessons start coming. Our teachers care only for speed and nothing else."

The Chinese Communists have urged these teachers not to overdo it.

Decorations took the crowds that attended into a horse-and-buggy era. Conveners wore the charming gowns of the day in lace and taffetas with stoles and shawls. Wagon-wheels, riding-boots, canes and top-hats and dainty parasols of another day decorated the walls and the stage.

General conveners were Mrs. J. A. M. Beere and Mrs. E. M. Oakley.

Tea arrangements were by Kisele group assisted by Jubilee, Uplands, Oak Bay and Pas-a-Pas groups, convened by Mrs. W. F. Walker.

Apart from a great variety of attractive stalls, including a hat bar and lovely Christmas novelties, Cubs and Scouts operated a fast-moving car wash outside the church hall.

Serve Hot Soup

Steamy hot, home-made soup served at the lunch hour was a popular innovation at St. George's annual Christmas bazaar held yesterday in the church hall.

Coffee and cookies were served following the opening at 11 a.m. and tea in the afternoon.

Mrs. Cecil Clark was general convener of the affair and Mrs. E. W. Moore, co-convener. Those in charge of stalls were Mrs. H. Hummel,

Bazaars Bring in \$6,768

At press time, proceeds of five of the largest bazaars totalled \$6,768. When the final count is made from the other 12 bazaars held yesterday the figure is expected to reach \$10,000.

First United, \$2,100.
St. Andrew's, \$1,550.
St. John's, \$1,400.
St. George's, \$1,018.
St. Matthias, \$700.

home cooking; Mrs. R. Middleton, candy; Mrs. A. Edwards, superfluties; Mrs. W. Garard, aprons; Miss M. Turner, gifts; Mrs. H. Martin, fish pond; Mrs. M. Peterson, books; Mr. Bob Matthews, games of chance; Mrs. H. Vondette, refreshments and Mrs. G. M. Stewart, tea tickets.

Decorations for Sale

Christmas candles and greenery centring the tea tables were sold for 25 cents

each at the close of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church bazaar yesterday afternoon.

Mrs. Harold Husband officially opened the affair in the Kirk Hall after being introduced by Rev. Dr. J. L. W. MacLean.

Mrs. MacLean and Mrs. Daryl Elford, guild president, received guests.

The tea put on by the Couples' Club realized between \$140 and \$150 and the home cooking stall, convened by Mrs. John Howard made \$214.

Other conveners were Mr. and Mrs. J. McPherson, Mrs. Albert Wilson, Mrs. A. C. McNeel-Caird, Mrs. J. W. Cameron, Mrs. Anna Crofts, Mrs. R. R. Curtis, Mrs. R. H. Green, Mrs. F. O. Jenkinson, Mrs. C. Summers, Mrs. A. E. Deloume, Mrs. P. S. Watt, Mrs. F. F. Osborne, Irene Eveleigh and Lindsay Hodge.

Mincemeat Goes Fast

Hundreds flocked to St. Matthias' Church Hall yesterday for the Christmas bazaar and tea arranged by the Ladies' Evening Guild.

Convener was Mrs. Gordon Levy.

Home cooking and a table of mincemeat was sold out early in the afternoon, but the many

Teen Girls Go Rustic

Copley News Service

Q. I have heard that rough and rustic fabrics will be used in girls' clothes for spring. What are some examples?

A. It has been stated that any rugged fabric that looks like what a workman or active rancher would wear has been made into clothes for suburban girls this spring. This rough and rustic trend is said to be the result of the huge popularity of burial among teen-agers. As a result for this spring the sub-teen group from 7 to 14 will receive "the smoothed-down rustic treatment."

Rough fabrics given a fancy city touch and made into fashionable dresses, coats and playclothes for pre-teen-agers include among others homespun, hopsacking, duck, coarse cottons, chambray and both regular and stretch denims. Nubbed and slubbed textures could also be counted.

Hopsacking and plain and stretch denims apparently lead in popularity. Hopsacking in cotton, linen, wool and synthetic fibres appears in plain and basket weaves. Some of these hopsacking materials are given quite a polish while others are coarse looking like the original hemp and jute sacking of which bags were made. (These sacks were used to gather in the hops. Hence, the name.)

Mission Leader Here Monday

Dr. Leland Wang, president of the Chinese Foreign Missionary Union, will be at Evangelistic Temple, Blanshard and Queens, Monday and Tuesday during a brief visit here.

Both services will be at 8 p.m. Monday he will show a film "From Confucius to Christ."

Ladies' Auxiliary to St. Joseph's Hospital

ANNUAL BAZAAR and TEA
OPENS WEDNESDAY, NOV. 22, 10 A.M.
Turkey Burgers, 11 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.; Tea, 2 p.m. - 5 p.m.
Bingo, 7 p.m.



THE LAST WORD IN CHRISTMAS GIVING

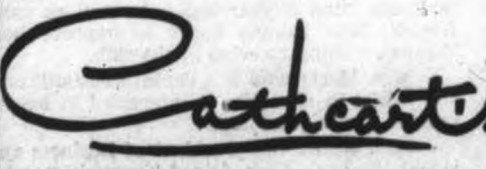
When deciding on a gift, why not give glasses. A smartly styled new pair or even a new frame. A lasting gift. May we suggest a Prescription Optical Company Gift Certificate in smart envelope, ready to present.

Prescription Optical

EV 4-5914 CONTACT LENSES CAMPBELL BUILDING 1025 DOUGLAS ST. EV 4-7857 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING 1105 PANDORA AVE.

STORE-WIDE SHOE SALE CONTINUES

All Shoes reduced during this event including HARTT'S - DR. LOCKE and OTHERS
Also Slippers, Rubbers, Casuals at Great Reductions



620 FORT STREET EV 4-6111
All Sales Final—No Exchanges, Refunds or Charges

Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 27TH MAY 1870.
Open Daily 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.
Shop Friday 9 to 9 Dial EV 5-1311



Your new hair style for the holiday-season should be an air-borne halo of flattering color

New, Paris inspired shapes, light in feeling, are adapted to your needs by our skilled stylists...
Radiant, natural looking color by professional colorists improve on nature, give you a lift...

Phone EV 5-1311 Use Your FRA for Appointment or Charge Account
The RAY'S Beauty Salon, fashion floor, 2nd

WE HAVE THE AIDS



EAR SHAPES DIFFER

So, we manufacture Custom Ear Molds in the new laboratory of ACOUSTICON OF VICTORIA, 745 YATES ST.

HEARING PROBLEMS DIFFER...

So, we stock
SIX MODERN EARLEVEL MODELS (including British makes). They all vary in strength, performance and price.
FIVE MODERN EYEGLASS MODELS (including Bone Conduction). They all vary in strength, performance and price.
FOUR MODERN CORD-TYPE MODELS (including the 6-Transistor Power Master). They all vary in strength, performance and price.

DON'T YOU THINK WE MIGHT SOLVE YOUR HEARING PROBLEM?
You will be under no obligation.



CALL EV 2-4524

SUITE 102-745 YATES ST.

1 HOUR FREE PARKING, ISLAND U-DRIVE LOT

'Duo' Reception

Production committee of "Duo," the combined presentation of the Victoria Theatre Guild and Dramatic School and the Victoria Gilbert and Sullivan Operatic Society, has issued invitations to an informal early-evening reception in the Pacific Club on Wednesday, November 22. Mr. J. Courtney Haddock will be the host. "Duo" opens in Oak Bay Junior High School auditorium on Nov. 28.

VALUABLE PLANT

Medicinal castor oil is prepared from the first pressing of seeds of the castor bean. Industrial oil from later pressings.



stalls that filled the lower hall were doing a busy trade too.

A major attraction was the Christmas novelty stall, where most of the beautifully decorated candles, table centre-

pieces and gilded canes were created by the conveners, Mrs. L. Salmon and Mrs. R. Thurston.

Upstairs in the main hall Mrs. Marguerite May and Mrs.

C. Wood convened the tea, and made all the sandwiches, cookies and cakes for the hundreds of guests. Serviteurs were uniformed members of the Girls' Auxiliary.

SAVE \$\$\$ SAVE \$\$\$ SAVE \$\$\$
AT ALL INDIVIDUAL STORES

PRE-CHRISTMAS

SALE

OF QUALITY DRY CLEANING

O'COATS

MEN'S or WOMEN'S

(NO RAINCOATS PLEASE)

REG. \$1.65
CLEANING VALUE

NOW

SHIRTS

Introducing our exclusive new process, we offer this special low price

Reg. 29c

Finishing Value

NOW

SHOE REPAIRS

LADIES' HALF-SOLES
Reg. \$2.50
Value

NOW

Quality workmanship in our own fully equipped repair shop.

LADIES' TOP-LIFT

Reg. 75c

59c

Sale Ends Dec. 1

Ask at the call-office in your district or the driver salesman who calls at your door.

Individual Dry Cleaners

Shirt Launderers
Shoe Repairs

10 Convenient Locations



COURT CIRCULAR

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 14.
Today is the Anniversary of the 16th Birthday of The Prince of Wales.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

Clarence House, Nov. 14.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother this afternoon presented Long Service Badges to The Queen's Nursing Sisters of The Queen's Institute of District Nursing at St. James's Palace.

St. James's Palace, Nov. 14.
The Duchess of Gloucester, as President, attended the General Meeting of the East Africa Women's League (England Branch) at Over-Seas House this afternoon.

CNIB Sale Of Work

Brooms, baskets, leatherwork, toys fancywork decorations and aprons brought buyers to the Canadian National Institute for the Blind headquarters Friday afternoon for their annual tea and sale of work.

Of particular interest were beautifully made chairs, the work of Mr. Allan Browning, well-known for his re-caning of chair seats.

The WA to the CNIB sponsored the affair and ran the tea, while all the sale items were made by the blind, to whom the profits of the sale will go.

Mrs. H. V. Hummel convened the affair, while Mrs. S. Bellier, assisted by Mrs. D. MacMan, convened the tea.

PERSONAL MENTION

Miss Sharon Kirk, one of 19 debutantes who will be presented to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor at the United Services Hall at the Empress Hotel Friday, Nov. 24, will give a desert and coffee party at the Oak Bay Beach Hotel Thursday evening. Miss Kirk's guests will be the other debutantes, and Mrs. R. D. Travis.

This week Miss Sara Hughes was given a tea by her sister, Mrs. K. W. Rieche, Queenswood Drive when guests included some of the debutantes and escorts.

Several dinner parties prior to the ball have been planned. Cmdr. J. Bovey, RCN, and Mrs. Bovey, and Lt.-Col. H. E. C. Price and Mrs. Price will entertain at a dinner in the wardroom of HMCS Naden in honor of their daughters, the Misses Sheila Bovey and Virginia Price. Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Garnett will be hosts at a dinner in their Barkley Street home in honor of Miss Jennifer Lockyer. Covers will be laid for 10. Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Kirk will entertain at an early-evening party in their Nottingham Road home in honor of their daughter, Miss Meghan Kirk. Twenty guests are expected, many of them friends of the young debutante and her escort, Mr. John Galt.

Miss Sandra Noble will entertain at a coffee party in the Princess Louise Room of the Empress Hotel following a rehearsal on Tuesday evening. Guests will be the 14 other debutantes and their escorts. Miss Elaine Edgell and Miss Susan Brown will be hostesses at a luncheon in the Victoria Golf Club on Sunday, Nov. 26, when guests will be their fellow debutantes. Prior to the luncheon, the two young hostesses will entertain at a sherry party in the Brown home on Transit Road.

Visiting in San Francisco

Recent registrations at B.C. House, San Francisco, are Mr. and Mrs. R. C. McKee, Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Westwood and Mr. C. R. Moore.

For Yesterday's Bride

Miss Anne Woods, wed yesterday to Mr. D. A. Irish, was guest of honor at a shower when Miss Lois Bennett entertained. Invited were Mrs. P. G. Woods, Mrs. M. Irish, Mrs. C. J. Bennett, Mrs. B. Lumby, Mrs. J. Kigrott, Mrs. E. Koberly, Misses Jerry Newell, Carol Terriault, Marie Curry, Beverly Therriault, Marilyn Bennett and Sandy Fryer. The bride was also honored at a cup and saucer shower when Mrs. Fred Chinn was hostess. At the party were Mrs. P. G. Woods, Mrs. M. Irish, Mrs. J. Kigrott, Mrs. E. Mackenzie, Mrs. A. Schofield, Mrs. C. McKay, Mrs. R. McCoy, Mrs. C. Crawford, Mrs. H. Thompson, Mrs. J. Green, Misses Anna Skibo, Marie Curry, Cheryl Schofield, Karen Knight and Jerry McKay.

EASTERN STAR

Centennial Chapter, No. 57, Order of the Eastern Star is holding a tea and home cooking sale on Friday, Nov. 24 from 2-4:30 p.m. at the K. of P. Hall.

BEST BUTTER'S CHECK-VAC
Authorized HOOPER CENTRE
2245 Govt. EV 2-6111

OPEN HOUSE

3261 ORILLIA (OFF BURNSIDE)
Monday, November 20 - 1:00-5:30 P.M.



IMMEDIATE POSSESSION - MUST BE SOLD
\$8,500

With terms if desired
This is substantially the best buy in this price range on the market today. For price sheet, call EV 4-6128 or EV 3-9100. Ask for Mr. Green.
FEMBERTON, HOLMES LTD.
1007 GOVERNMENT STREET, VICTORIA

Miss Jacqueline McPhillips, Mr. Gary Abbott, Wed Yesterday in St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay



Guests were received at the Oak Bay Beach Hotel yesterday afternoon following the wedding ceremony in which Miss Jacqueline Marie McPhillips became the bride of Mr. Gary Leonard Abbott in St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay.

Canon H. J. Jones officiated at the ceremony. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. deR. McPhillips, Douglas St., exchanged wedding rings and

vows with Mr. Abbott, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Abbott, Hampshire Road.

The lovely, dark-haired bride was attended by Miss Lynne Stewart, who wore a dress of Kelly green taffeta fashioned with short, belled skirt, three-quarter sleeves and scoop neckline. She carried white chrysanthemums trimmed in Kelly green.

The groom had his brother, Mr. Herbert Abbott, as best man. Ushers were Mr. Doug Bavington and Mr. Bill McCoubrey.

Leaving for a honeymoon trip to San Francisco, the bride wore an Italian knit suit in gold shade with black accessories and fur jacket. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott will live in Victoria.

The groom's mother made the wedding cake.

Silver candelabra lighted the

bride's table at the reception. The groom's mother made the wedding cake.

Leaving for a honeymoon trip to San Francisco, the

bride wore an Italian knit suit in gold shade with black accessories and fur jacket. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott will live in Victoria.

Mrs. Stewart President

The annual meeting and tea of The Nursing Sisters' Association, Victoria Unit, was held recently at the Glenahiel Hotel. Following the election results Mrs. W. Davenport installed the newly-elected officers who are Mrs. G. M. Stewart, president; Miss O. Watherton, first vice-president; Mrs. N. Macadam, second vice-president; Mrs. E. L. Clement, secretary-treasurer; Miss E. Nordlund, social convener; Miss M. B. Hearn, welfare; and Miss J. T. Purves, publicity.

Mrs. G. M. Stewart laid the wreath at the Remembrance Day service at the Cenotaph.

Ceremony in St. John's For Irish-Woods Vows

In a bouffant gown of silk tulle, charming bride Miss Barbara Anne Woods entered St. John's Church last evening on the arm of her father, and was escorted to the altar where she became the bride of Mr. Donald Arlington Irish.

The bridal gown was fashioned with a full skirt studded with rhinestones and a fitted lace jacket with collar

and long sleeves. Red roses and white carnations were in her bouquet.

Her double-tiered wedding veil misted from a headdress of pearls and rhinestones.

Gowns of blue chiffon in different shades were worn by the three senior attendants, Mrs. S. Kingcott, bridesmaid for her sister; Miss Anna Skibo and Miss Marie Curry, bridesmaids. Blue and white carnations complemented their gowns. Little flower girl was Deborah Kingcott, the bride's niece, in a pink and white flowered chiffon frock. She carried a basket of pink and blue sweet peas.

The groom had Mr. Tony Knowles as his best man, while Mr. William G. Woods and Mr. Jack Bath ushered guests to their seats.

Canon George Biddle performed the double-ring ceremony which united in marriage the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy G. Woods, Lodge Avenue, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Irish, Huntington Place.

The Crathie and Balmoral lounges at Holyrood House

were decorated with late fall flowers for the reception. A wedding cake centred the candlelit table decorated with pink roses. Mr. Arthur Curry proposed the toast.

For travelling the bride donned a blue wool ensemble with white fur hat, black Hudson seal coat and a corsage of white roses.

Miss Joan Campbell of Vancouver, is spending a few weeks with her mother, Mrs. B. Campbell, Beaver Point.

Mrs. J. Little of Sardis, B.C., spent a few days recently visiting Mr. and Mrs. R. Gibling.

Mr. and Mrs. O. Heys, who lived for 12 years on Galiano Island, have purchased the home previously owned by Mr. W. Furness on Morningside Road, Fulford.

Mrs. Dave Maxwell, well known old timer at Fulford has just returned home after attending the christening of her great-granddaughter, Pauline Susan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. Lyngard, in Victoria Lutheran Church.

Activities At Fulford

FULFORD—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert House of California, arrived on Salt Spring Island this week to visit Mr. House's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Al House.

Miss Joan Campbell of Vancouver, is spending a few weeks with her mother, Mrs. B. Campbell, Beaver Point.

Mrs. J. Little of Sardis, B.C., spent a few days recently visiting Mr. and Mrs. R. Gibling.

Mr. and Mrs. O. Heys, who lived for 12 years on Galiano Island, have purchased the home previously owned by Mr. W. Furness on Morningside Road, Fulford.

Mrs. Dave Maxwell, well known old timer at Fulford has just returned home after attending the christening of her great-granddaughter, Pauline Susan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. Lyngard, in Victoria Lutheran Church.

Clubs

LAKE HILL WI

Fall tea and bazaar will be held by Lake Hill WI in the Quadra Street hall from 2 p.m. on Wednesday, Nov. 22.

GOLDEN AGE

Esquimalt Golden Age Club will meet in the Community hall on Wednesday, Nov. 22 at 2 p.m.

Mail Orders promptly filled—charge accounts invited



The deep "V"

long stemmed heel

"Deep V" by Patrice black patent 1953

- plunging throat line
- plunging quarter line
- result dramatic

Ingledeu's

749 Yates St. also Vancouver

The Most Beautiful Fabrics in the World FROM

London Silk

Three Floors of Fashion Fabrics

1439 DOUGLAS STREET EV 2-1125

Now in Our New Greenhouses

55,000 Feet of Glass — on Seymour Ave.

We have recently moved to spacious new greenhouses on Seymour Ave.

OUR DOWNTOWN STORE LOCATION REMAINING THE SAME

- Flowers cut fresh, delivered to our store the same day... often costing you less because there is no middleman!

Direct from Greenhouse to You Same Day FLOWERS WIRED ANYWHERE

BROWN'S The Florists

618 VIEW ST. Phone EV 4-0612, EV 4-0611

Is This

Your

Problem?

facial hair?
lip shadow?
hair chin?

Be glad you're a girl! Be sure your face, arms and legs are smooth, lovely, free of unwanted hair. Our expert technicians, trained in our exclusive method can banish superfluous unfeminine hair forever. Come or call for a private consultation—see how safe, gentle, effective this modern method is!

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor. Phone EV 2-7141

EATON Store Hours: Daily 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

T. EATON CO. CANADA LIMITED

PRELIMINARY AUCTION NOTICE OVER 200 ORIGINAL OIL PAINTINGS

BY UNRESERVED AUCTION

Thursday and Friday, Nov. 30 and Dec. 1, at 7:30 p.m.

VARIETY OF SUBJECTS, ATTRACTIVELY FRAMED BY 60 CONTEMPORARY EUROPEAN ARTISTS from France, Belgium, Switzerland, Spain, Italy, Austria, England, Netherlands, Portugal, Germany... Graduated from their countries' Royal Academies or equivalent and exhibited regularly at the national gallery of their country.

Paintings May Be Taken on Approval Overnight (Phone or Leave Home for Catalogue)

MAYNARD'S AUCTIONEERS

70-7 JOHNSON STREET PHONE EV 4-1011 - EV 4-1012

EATON'S

Mayfair Salon

Open Friday 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

6 great

reasons to have a permanent and cut

NOW!

1. conditioning shampoo
2. luster rinse
3. pre-perm test curl
4. quality cold wave
5. fashion hair cut
6. styled set

No Appointment Necessary

Charge It? Of Course!

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

FRESH - CRISP - SPARKLING CLEAN FOR CHRISTMAS

Yes... YOU too will be thrilled by the new look of your home when you have your drapes and chesterfield covers beautifully dry cleaned for Christmas by "THE HOMEOWNER'S BEST FRIEND" — that's PAGE THE CLEANER.

Beautifully Dry Cleaned...

DRAPES AND CHESTERFIELD COVERS

20% OFF

This Year Say Merry Christmas in a Page THE CLEANER

AT... ONE-DAY SERVICE Open 7 a.m. Till 6 p.m.

PAGE

THE CLEANER

2929 DOUGLAS STREET

EV 2-9191



TV TALK

Something for the boys and girls—this afternoon is "Tom Sawyer," the 1930 movie based on Mark Twain's famous story.

It is the first of three full-length films suitable for children which will be shown over Channel 7, spaced a week apart.

"Tom Sawyer" is scheduled to begin at 3 p.m. with puppeteer Shari Lewis as hostess—starts Jackie Coogan and Mitzi Green.

The other films in the series are "Huckleberry Finn," the sequel to "Tom Sawyer," and "Alice in Wonderland."

Sunday's Sports

11.00 a.m.—Pro football: Philadelphia Eagles vs. Cleveland Browns—2, 5 and 6; Los Angeles Rams vs. Green Bay Packers—7, 11 and 12.

1.30 p.m.—Dallas Texans vs. San Diego Chargers—4.

Sunday's Highlights

5.00 p.m.—Hour-long debate, Would the U.S. Recover from an All-out Nuclear Attack?—5.
6.00—Meet the Press interviews ultra-conservative Republican Senator Barry Goldwater of Arizona—5.
8.00—Ed Sullivan's guests include comedian Jerry Lewis, comedian Jackie Mason, singer Edie Gorme and blues singer Ray Charles—2, 6, 7, 11 and 12.
10.00—"Intermezzo" is a 60-minute adaptation of the movie of the same name. The play tonight stars Jean Pierre Aumont and Teresa Wright—5; Candid Camera features film clips of beginners practicing The Twist, a new dance—7 and 12.

Sunday's Movies

1.30 p.m.—"The Harlem Globetrotters" (1951 sport drama), Dorothy Dandridge—2.
2.00—"High Time at Noon" (1957 English drama), Betty St. John—12.
2.30—"The Bride Goes Wild" (1948 romantic comedy), June Allyson—5.
3.00—"Tom Sawyer" (see top of column)—7;
"Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" (1938 musical), Shirley Temple—11.
6.00—"Jungle Man-Eater" (1954 jungle adventure), Johnny Weissmuller—12.
* 11.00—"Body and Soul" (1947 romantic drama), John Garfield, Lilli Palmer, Canada Lee—12.
11.10—"Lonely Hearts Bandits" (1950 crime drama), Dorothy Patrick—6.
11.15—"The Quiet American" (1958 murder mystery), Audie Murphy—2.
11.35—"A Free Soul" (1931 crime drama), Clark Gable—5.

Monday's Highlights

9.30 p.m.—A two-hour production of Bizet's opera, Carmen, starring Belen Ampanin as Carmen and Louis Roney as Don Jose—2 and 6; Wrestling—11.

Monday's Movies

Westerns—5.30 p.m. on Channel 12; 12.10 a.m. on Channels 2 and 6.
9.30 a.m.—"SNAFU" (1946 comedy), Robert Benchley—4.
* 3.30 p.m.—"Goodbye Mr. Chips" (1939 drama, Part 1), Robert Donat, Greer Garson—5.
* 5.00—"Our Vines Have Tender Grapes" (1945 small-town drama), Edward G. Robinson, Margaret O'Brien, Agnes Moorehead—8.
6.30—"Portrait of a Murder" (mystery), George Sanders—6.
8.00—"Tarzan Finds a Son" (1939 jungle adventure), Johnny Weissmuller—11.
10.45—"The Hours Before the Dawn" (1944 war-time drama), Franchot Tone—8.
11.00—"Tovarich" (1937 comedy), Charles Boyer—12.
11.05—"San Quentin" (1937 prison drama), Humphrey Bogart—11.
11.30—"The Silken Affair" (1957 English comedy), David Niven—4.
* Recommended.

MARY WORTH



Television for Sunday

Programs subject to last-minute changes by stations concerned.

Time	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4
8.00	Down to Earth	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
8.30	Faith	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
1.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
1.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
2.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
2.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
3.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
3.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
4.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
4.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
5.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
5.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
6.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
6.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
7.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
7.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
8.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
8.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons

Television for Monday

Programs subject to last-minute changes by stations concerned.

Time	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4	CHET Channel 2	SONO-TV Channel 4	SONO-TV Channel 4
8.00	Down to Earth	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
8.30	Faith	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
1.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
1.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
2.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
2.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
3.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
3.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
4.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
4.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
5.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
5.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
6.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
6.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
7.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
7.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
8.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
8.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
9.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
10.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
11.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.00	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons
12.30	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	The Gracie Workshop	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons	Cartoons

63 MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Daily Colonist 27
Sunday, November 19, 1961

WOODWARD'S 852 DOUGLAS EV 2-7231

THE "LOWREY" ORGAN

It costs LESS to own the best "LOWREY" used exclusively by such master musicians as Fred Warling. Patented circuit ensures that the "LOWREY" organ is ALWAYS in tune. LESSONS BY REGINALD STONE AT NO EXTRA COST. The "LOWREY" organ enjoyed by discriminating home owners everywhere.

Getting It At WOODWARD'S Is Your BEST GUARANTEE

HALL & FAIRFIELD MUSIC CENTRE

Instruments, Pianos, Organs, Sheet Music, Records, Etc.

COMPLETE REPAIR DEPARTMENT

ENROLL NOW FOR PRIVATE MUSIC LESSONS ON YOUR FAVORITE INSTRUMENT

Open Wednesday Afternoon and Friday Evenings

128 FORT ST. PHONE EV 3-4842

TINY FRENCH PROVINCIAL

spinet piano and bench, cherry wood finish, brass pedals. Best for the money. \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

NEW AND USED PIANOS AND ORGANS

Easy terms and trade. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

HAMMOND SPINET ORGAN

Up to \$700 trade allowance on your old piano. No obligation on estimate. KATON'S Music Centre. EV 2-141.

TRUMPET, Trombone, Flare, etc.

Are you struggling for high notes? Learn to play no pressure method. Phone GR 1-4281.

HAMMOND ORGAN LESSONS BY Mrs. Mae Lee Landwehr

in KATON'S Music Centre. Phone EV 2-141.

HOLTON CORNET B FLAT

used bargain at \$79.00. Call EV 5-058.

TITANO ACCORDION, 128 Bass

new, \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

HAMMOND SPINET ORGAN

new, \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

WURLITZER IN GOOD CONDITION

24 records with 3 time books. Call GR 1-4281.

LOWREY ORGAN WITH PERCUSSION

used, \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

CASH PRICE PAID FOR USED PIANOS

Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

WILLIS UPRIGHT GRAND

used, \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

COTTAGE STYLE ORGAN, LOVE

tone, 11 stops. \$80. GR 1-4281.

VIOLIN FOR SALE, \$80. 2208

Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

VIOLIN WITH BOW AND CASE

used, \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

BRITISH UPHOLSTERY

1808 Broad - EV 5-222

KILSHAW'S AUCTIONEERS

Cash for Furnishings Sales on Consignment

1115 Fort - EV 4-6441

LUND'S AUCTIONEERS

Buy - Sell - Appraise

926 Fort - EV 6-3308

STUDENT'S DESKS, READY TO

finish, \$149.50 each. EV 2-141.

CHESTERFIELD SUITE FOR

sale, \$149.50. Call Fletcher Bros. EV 5-058.

SINGLE BED COIL SPRING, FELT

mattress. EV 5-058.

CONVERTO, NEW CONDITION

coach for rumour rumour. GR 1-4281.

LIKE NEW, 5-PIECE BEDROOM

bedroom set. EV 5-058.

MOD

100 CARS FOR SALE

YOU GET MORE AT MORRISON'S!
The Island's Largest and Busiest Dealer!

IMPORTS

- 61 ZODIAC Fully equipped luxury car. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 61 VOLVO Radio, heater, big engine, twin carb, 1 owner. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 60 ENVOY DE LUXE Heater, signals, whitewalls, 2-tone. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 59 RENAULT Heater, signals, whitewalls, 2-tone. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 58 AUSTIN CAMBRIDGE Heater, signals, whitewalls, 2-tone. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 56 TRIUMPH 4-door station wagon, heater, signals, 2-tone. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 53 HILLMAN Heater, signals, whitewalls, engine overhauled. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.
- 56 AUSTIN A50 Heater, radio, signals. Reg. \$2500, now \$2100.

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

1957 BUICK SEDAN

Automatic transmission, gleaming black and white.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL

\$1595

100 CARS FOR SALE

GOOD WILL CARS SELLING FAST AT EMPRESS

PRODUCTS LTD.

EVERY CAR SOLD GETS THE FOLLOWING SERVICE

* Thoroughly reconditioned

* Lubricated and oil changed

* Six quarts First Grade Anti-Freeze

* FULL WARRANTY CERTIFICATE ISSUED with each car for FULL YEAR

OR 10,000 MILES

ONLY 10% DOWN

\$ \$ \$ SAVE \$ \$ \$

* Station Wagons *

59 PLYMOUTH V8, automatic, 4-Door De Luxe Suburban, one owner \$2295

57 PLYMOUTH Suburban, 6-cylinder, radio, \$1595

57 PONTIAC Station Wgn., radio, 6-cylinder \$1595

55 PONTIAC Station Wgn., V8, automatic, power steering, power brakes, radio, top shape \$1495

56 PLYMOUTH Suburban, V8, automatic, radio, one owner, like new \$1395

* USED CARS *

59 DODGE, heater, tune, 6-cyl. economy \$1795

59 CHEV Sedan, radio, 6-cylinder economy, tune, red and white, top condition, white-walls \$1795

58 DODGE Sedan, 6-cyl. economy, heater, tune, one owner \$1495

58 PLYMOUTH Sedan, 6-cylinder, heater, top shape \$1495

57 PONTIAC Sedan, 6-cyl. tune, with radio and heater \$1295

57 PLYMOUTH Sedan, V8, automatic, heater, radio, tune, whitewalls \$1295

56 PONTIAC Sedan, 6-cyl. heater, whitewalls \$1295

Many More Exceptional Cars to Choose From at \$ \$ \$ Saving Prices

FOR THE BEST DEAL IN A USED CAR

COME TO

PACIFIC CHRYSLER PRODUCTS

YOU GET MORE AT MORRISON'S!

NO ONE ANYWHERE SELLS FOR LESS

56 DODGE 2-door, recent motor work \$795

55 METEOR Sedan, V8, standard transmission, 2-door, whitewalls \$995

53 MERCURY Sedan, automatic, 2-door, low cost \$995

OPEN EVENINGS TILL 9

Victoria's Most Genuine and Generous Guarantee Policy

AT MORRISON'S CHEVROLET-OLDSMOBILE LTD.

940 Yates EV 3-108

DON'T MISS THESE!

50 VOLVO Hard to get, A-1 shape \$1575

STATION WAGONS

57 DODGE 4-dr. custom, 6 cyl. 1 owner. Bargain \$1595

55 CHEV V8 A/T, radio, Special \$1195

55 PLYMOUTH 4-dr. 6 cyl. radio, A/T, Special \$1195

WEEKEND SPECIALS

58 PONTIAC LaSalle, fully \$1995

58 MERCURY, equipped \$1295

58 VAUXHALL 6 Sedan \$1295

58 METEOR Sedan, R. A/T. \$1295

58 AUSTIN \$1295

A & A CARMART

2844 Queens Hwy. S. Hwy. 2-2122

ROYAL AUTO SALES

58 CHEV Impala Hardtop \$2495

58 PONTIAC Convertible \$2495

58 METEOR 2-door \$1295

58 MERCURY 2-door \$1295

58 VAUXHALL 6 Sedan \$1295

58 METEOR Sedan, R. A/T. \$1295

58 AUSTIN \$1295

BARGAIN, 1958 BUICK SPECIAL

2-door Hardtop, Automatic power steering, dual carburetors, one owner. Excellent condition. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

1958 OLDSMOBILE 4-DOOR HARDTOP, 289 cu. in. Power steering, power brakes, whitewalls, custom radio, 289 and 1958 over 100,000 miles. \$1,095. Phone 547-3758.

100 CARS FOR SALE

GOOD WILL CARS SELLING FAST AT EMPRESS

PRODUCTS LTD.

EVERY CAR SOLD GETS THE FOLLOWING SERVICE

* Thoroughly reconditioned

* Lubricated and oil changed

* Six quarts First Grade Anti-Freeze

* FULL WARRANTY CERTIFICATE ISSUED with each car for FULL YEAR

OR 10,000 MILES

ONLY 10% DOWN

\$ \$ \$ SAVE \$ \$ \$

* Station Wagons *

59 PLYMOUTH V8, automatic, 4-Door De Luxe Suburban, one owner \$2295

57 PLYMOUTH Suburban, 6-cylinder, radio, \$1595

57 PONTIAC Station Wgn., radio, 6-cylinder \$1595

55 PONTIAC Station Wgn., V8, automatic, power steering, power brakes, radio, top shape \$1495

56 PLYMOUTH Suburban, V8, automatic, radio, one owner, like new \$1395

* USED CARS *

59 DODGE, heater, tune, 6-cyl. economy \$1795

59 CHEV Sedan, radio, 6-cylinder economy, tune, red and white, top condition, white-walls \$1795

58 DODGE Sedan, 6-cyl. economy, heater, tune, one owner \$1495

58 PLYMOUTH Sedan, 6-cylinder, heater, top shape \$1495

57 PONTIAC Sedan, 6-cyl. tune, with radio and heater \$1295

57 PLYMOUTH Sedan, V8, automatic, heater, radio, tune, whitewalls \$1295

56 PONTIAC Sedan, 6-cyl. heater, whitewalls \$1295

Many More Exceptional Cars to Choose From at \$ \$ \$ Saving Prices

FOR THE BEST DEAL IN A USED CAR

COME TO

PACIFIC CHRYSLER PRODUCTS

YOU GET MORE AT MORRISON'S!

NO ONE ANYWHERE SELLS FOR LESS

56 DODGE 2-door, recent motor work \$795

55 METEOR Sedan, V8, standard transmission, 2-door, whitewalls \$995

53 MERCURY Sedan, automatic, 2-door, low cost \$995

OPEN EVENINGS TILL 9

Victoria's Most Genuine and Generous Guarantee Policy

AT MORRISON'S CHEVROLET-OLDSMOBILE LTD.

940 Yates EV 3-108

DON'T MISS THESE!

50 VOLVO Hard to get, A-1 shape \$1575

STATION WAGONS

57 DODGE 4-dr. custom, 6 cyl. 1 owner. Bargain \$1595

55 CHEV V8 A/T, radio, Special \$1195

55 PLYMOUTH 4-dr. 6 cyl. radio, A/T, Special \$1195

WEEKEND SPECIALS

58 PONTIAC LaSalle, fully \$1995

58 MERCURY, equipped \$1295

58 VAUXHALL 6 Sedan \$1295

58 METEOR Sedan, R. A/T. \$1295

58 AUSTIN \$1295

A & A CARMART

2844 Queens Hwy. S. Hwy. 2-2122

ROYAL AUTO SALES

58 CHEV Impala Hardtop \$2495

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT
UNFURNISHED

Winning Contract

By HOWARD SCHENKEN and RICHARD L. FREY

Bridge Quiz:

When an opponent overcalls, responder should do as much as possible to relieve his partner from the pressure of rebidding without sufficient information. An opposing overcall should not be answered to prevent responder from making his natural bid. With neither side vulnerable, partner opens with one spade and next hand overcalls with two diamonds. What action would you take with each of the following hands?

Answers to Bridge Quiz:

a. Two spades. You have strength in diamonds, but too many cards in partner's suit for a double to be effective.

b. Four spades. This is a preemptive measure, just as if there had been no intervening overcall. Two diamonds will probably go down but given the chance, the opponents may find a huge fit in hearts or clubs.

c. Double. Although you don't have a stack against diamonds, this is a doubling hand. You have about the strength to bid at the two-level, but no convenient call and you want to warn partner that you can't support spades. Though this double is for penalties, partner is expected to run out if his hand is unsuited to defense.

d. Pass. This hand looks like a disaster if partner should bid again, but a penalty double will not stop him as he probably will not have a suitable hand to leave the double in. You hope he will reopen with a takeout double, which you will pass for penalties.

e. Two heart. You have the strength to double two diamonds, but this may not be your best action with such a good heart suit. If partner fits in hearts, you will have a game, while the penalty against two diamonds will be small.

f. Pass. This is a painful decision, but the overall has got you this time! A bid of three clubs is far too aggressive—virtually forcing your side to game.

(Released by Associated Newspapers)

145 BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

APT INVESTORS
THE TIME IS NOW

To get in on Oak Bay's Best Apartment Block Buys. New construction, diversified rentals, 1, 2 and 3-bedroom apartments, some with two bathrooms. 46 suites in all—magnificent sea views. Location is the finest rental area in this popular rental district, other apt. blocks close by are showing little or no vacancies. Estimated net return 12% excluding principal recapture. Excellent mortgage financing available—equity required to purchase \$165,000. Full price \$500,000. Further information call Don Whyte, EV 5-7707.

EXCLUSIVE LISTING
MEARS & WHITE
OAK BAY REALTY LTD.
2188 OAK BAY AVE.

NEW COMMERCIAL BUILDING
Well-constructed modern business block with long-term lease. Includes drug store down, office space on upper floors. Excellent return on present rental. Full price with terms available. \$79,500.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
FAIRFIELD, DUPLEX, 4 Rooms and bath, 3 bedrooms and bath, 1000 sq. ft. \$100,000. O.G.M. best. \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

145 BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

APT INVESTORS
THE TIME IS NOW

To get in on Oak Bay's Best Apartment Block Buys. New construction, diversified rentals, 1, 2 and 3-bedroom apartments, some with two bathrooms. 46 suites in all—magnificent sea views. Location is the finest rental area in this popular rental district, other apt. blocks close by are showing little or no vacancies. Estimated net return 12% excluding principal recapture. Excellent mortgage financing available—equity required to purchase \$165,000. Full price \$500,000. Further information call Don Whyte, EV 5-7707.

EXCLUSIVE LISTING
MEARS & WHITE
OAK BAY REALTY LTD.
2188 OAK BAY AVE.

NEW COMMERCIAL BUILDING
Well-constructed modern business block with long-term lease. Includes drug store down, office space on upper floors. Excellent return on present rental. Full price with terms available. \$79,500.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
FAIRFIELD, DUPLEX, 4 Rooms and bath, 3 bedrooms and bath, 1000 sq. ft. \$100,000. O.G.M. best. \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

ISLAND HOMES LTD.
2510 Douglas Street, EV 6-2006

NEW NHA
1833 NEWTON ST.
OFF RICHMOND
\$1500-\$2500 DOWN

\$1000 DOWN
CAN YOU QUALIFY?

For this lovely, elegant, 2-bedroom bungalow with basement, close to shopping, schools, and bus. Call today. Call K. D. MacFarlane, EV 6-2006 or EV 4-7007.

NEW COMMERCIAL BUILDING
Well-constructed modern business block with long-term lease. Includes drug store down, office space on upper floors. Excellent return on present rental. Full price with terms available. \$79,500.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
FAIRFIELD, DUPLEX, 4 Rooms and bath, 3 bedrooms and bath, 1000 sq. ft. \$100,000. O.G.M. best. \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

ISLAND HOMES LTD.
2510 Douglas Street, EV 6-2006

NEW NHA
1833 NEWTON ST.
OFF RICHMOND
\$1500-\$2500 DOWN

\$1000 DOWN
CAN YOU QUALIFY?

For this lovely, elegant, 2-bedroom bungalow with basement, close to shopping, schools, and bus. Call today. Call K. D. MacFarlane, EV 6-2006 or EV 4-7007.

NEW COMMERCIAL BUILDING
Well-constructed modern business block with long-term lease. Includes drug store down, office space on upper floors. Excellent return on present rental. Full price with terms available. \$79,500.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
FAIRFIELD, DUPLEX, 4 Rooms and bath, 3 bedrooms and bath, 1000 sq. ft. \$100,000. O.G.M. best. \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

INVESTMENTS
REVENUE
JUBILEE, 10 furnished S.C. suites. Full price \$100,000. EV 5-7707.

Sunday, November 19,

152 APARTMENTS FOR

"OAK BAY"
"WATERFRONT"

De have apartment in chon-
tion, \$12,630 or will trade for
room, bike. See this with
PETERSEN, EV 5-6741; or
Northwestern Securities of
Ltd.

153 WANTED TO B

**URGENT — WANT
HOME WITH
TUDOR CHARM**

Here is your chance to cash in. Just the opportunity you have been waiting for. Clients would like a bedroom can get by with two "musts" are living room, place, dining room, kitchen, nook, basement. Oil-O-Mat-ing or conversation. Absolutely must have oak shaded seclusion and charm since 31 to 25 years old.

SOUTHERN OAK 12x12, 1" thick
 \$14,900 to \$18,000 all cash
 buy now but no rush for cash
 until after Christmas.
 IF YOUR HOME MIGHT
 THESE CLIENTS PLEASE
 ME TODAY.
ERIC A. MACFAD
 P. R. Brown & Sons
 782 First St.

VERY URGENT
 Client will buy now short
 between Brentwood and Mid-
 town. Requires 3-bedroom

P. R. Brown & Sons
EV 5-3435 762

EASTERN FAMILIES
Just arrived in Victoria, v
or 3-bedroom home and
locate quickly. Contact the
Mr. James. Western Home
EV 2-2137 anytime.

HAVE YOU
A small farm, small home
acres for sale? I have
waiting, V.I.A. or otherwise
to \$25,000. Please call
GILLIVRAY, EV-5741 or R.
Northwestern Securities of
Ltd.

Your House Can Be
Through Northwestern Sec.
Victoria Ltd. new guaran-
tee plan. Select the home
always wanted and use the
now have as part payment.
full details call L. E.
EV-5741.

NAVY CALLS A

Yes "Army" Armstrong
clients for your 2, 3-bed
with or without basements.
fast, efficient service any
any Realty Ltd., EV 6-3231.

SMALLER HOM

\$4,000-\$8,000. My client
cash if your home meets
requirements. Call J. Har
EV 6-3231.

COLONY REALTY

TO GET THE JOB DONE
It takes . . . experience . . .
trained personnel . . . know-
54 realtor members ready
your home.

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
KV 2-2225 1216

IF I CAN PRODUCE
the buyer, would you con-
ing? Phone HARRY HO-
1-800-444-4444

I WILL BUY YOUR 2
It's come immediately to
it's suitable for rental pur
fast action call my agent
wood Nault at Colony 8
or EV 4-2231, anytime.

AN URGENT NEED
Yes, I have an urgent nee
eral new listings in the
\$15,000 price range. For a
sufficient selling of your
please call EV 4-8126 and
ask for Mr. Moljard.
Pemberton, Holmes

WANTED

Modern or semi-modern home, at least one-half acre, 3 bed basement preferred. I have sincere clients with URGENT. Call MR. AT Pemberton, Holmes EV 4-8126, anytime.

ALL CASH
Two-bedroom home, has heat. Large lot, Esquire Royal or Concord. Cash up to \$9,999. Ruth E. EV 4-8919, GR 8-3538, C. gue Co.

CASH CLIENTS
Will pay all cash or ease payment for your 2 or 3-bed with basement. If possible, V. Wong at EV 3-2456

WANTED, 2 OR 3-BED-
rooms with basement, "bowl-
back" location, good-size garden,
partial cash down. Call W.
F. RICHARDSON, EV 3-4111
western Securities of Vancouver

154 PROPERTY FOR

OAK BAY

Upper Lansdowne, large
lot, 18x113, cleared, on
proved street, among
Full price \$4,490.
Call Ross Fitzsimmons

BUILDING LOT
Over 1/2-acre lot on a
Town & Country Shores
Full price only \$15,000
MAURICE N. SMITH
Northwestern Securities
Ltd.

**LOT
HIGH QUADRA**
Treed lot, 80x120, on
to school bus. Asking
Contact Nelson Krueger
Giddy, EV 5-2495 anyt.
Price, 1314 Quads.

LAKE HILL — 3 LOT
freed, acceptable for
each term. Call Mr.
GR 9-1942.

CADBORO BE
9-1419 for on Arlene
two blocks from the
Call D. Hanley, C
SAANICH REALTY

WELL
Barn
or out-
taxes.
terms.

R. R. R.
acre ad-
Discourt

ONLY IS-
V-3-THA

LOT 10 OF PL.
SHELDON PL.
1.02 acre V.I.A.
3 Lots. 42000 - V.I.A.
2-5 Acres. 110000
West Llanedoch - Price
Call Terry Fortum T
Morrey & Johnson
GR 7-1811

\$200 A LOT

Only 1 cleared, level -
6 1/2 miles from downtown
please call G. Strickland
GR 7-1811
Morrey & Johnson



**Scaasi, Top Designer in U.S.
Shows Flare in Fall Costume**

Scaasi, accorded one of the top American talents, lends his genius to you in our exclusive Pattern M433. See the exciting flare silhouette interprets it in his flat panel-like skirt. Pocket way, are on each side. The jacket is semi-fitted, the large buttons so prominent in new fall. Make this of bengaline, shantung or for all occasions in satin.

Printed Pattern M433 is available in Misses 8, 10, 12, 14, 16 and 18. Size 16 dress requires 39-inch fabric; belt $\frac{1}{2}$ yard; jacket $1\frac{1}{2}$ yards.

Send one dollar for Printed Pattern M433 Daily Colonist, Pattern Department, 60 Front Toronto, Ont. Please print plainly your name with zone, style number and size.

Next Week—Watch for a Prominent Designer by Claude Riviere.

URGENT. Call Mr. ATKINSON, Pennington, Holmes Ltd., EV 4-2334.

ALL CASH
Two-bedroom home, basement, oil heat, large kitchen, central vac., Royal or Colonial. Cash in 30 days, up to \$6,000. Ruth E. Richardson, EV 4-8216. GR 4-8208. C. N. Madala Co. Co.

CASH CLIENTS
Will pay all cash for cash to mortgage for your 2 or 3-bedroom home. V. Wang at EV-3-0308 or GR 4-4503. Byron Price, 1814 Quadra.

WANTED, 2 OR 3-BEDROOM HOME, with basement, 3-bath, suite, 3-year location, good-size garage, substantial cash down. Call W. M. DODD or F. RICHARDSON, EV 5-4141. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

OAK BAY LOT
Upper Landowine, large building lot, 10x11, cleared, on sewer, improved street and power lines. Call Russ Flintmutter, GR 7-3012. Doug Bavington, GR 6-3007.
Bethelton, Stewart Clark Ltd., 608 Broadway St.

BUILDING LOT
Over 1/2-acre, lot to sewer, near Town & Country Shopping Centre, 1/2 mi. to W. WILSON and MAURICE N. SMITH, EV 5-6711. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

OAK BAY LOT
Full Price Only \$2,300
Call H. Lawlor, EV 5-6218, EV 5-7218
Town & Country Homes Ltd.

LOT HIGH QUADRA
Tweed St., 80x125, on sewer, close to school, low. Asking under \$1,000. Contact Helen Krizan or Cheryl Giddy, EV 5-5030 anytime. Byron Price, 1814 Quadra.

FOR SALE-OFFERS TO PURCHASE approximately one acre in the southern corner of Lot 4, Section 22, Spokane Land District will be received for the District, on till road, Nov. 24, 1981. The purchaser in addition to the purchase price of the land, shall pay the survey, legal, and any other costs necessary to effect the sale and transfer of title for the plot of land. Greater Victoria Water Board, 13 Second Highway.

LAKE HILL - 3 LOTS, NICKEL track, approximately 1/2 A. \$ 5,500 each. Phone: Call Mr. Metcalfe at GR 5-9445.

CADNORO BAY
Striker lot on Ardenia Road (end two blocks from the bay), only \$1,700. Call D. HANCOCK, GR 5-4939.

WANTCH REPLY 1773

LOTS OF LOTS
SHELTON PLAZA AREA
1.25 AC. BAY V.I.A. \$ 1,900
3 LOTS, 61'x225' - P.R.A. \$ 1,100
2.5 AC. 150'x225' \$ 1,100
Well Located - Dried Fruit
Call Terry Flett
Morvey & Johnstone Ltd.
GR 7-3431 Res. GR 1-1223

END A LOT
Only 3 cleared, level lots available, 1/2 mi. from town. For info or plans call G. Stricker, EV 5-3001 or GR 5-1051.
Morvey & Johnstone Ltd.

By ED COSGROVE

USE DOUBTED

'ONE THIRD SAVED'

OTHER SPIDERS

'AREA TREATED'

HOUSING HAPHAZARD

NEGATIVE PLANNING'

TECHNICAL SCHOOL

STUDY URGED

PAIN OF RHEUMATISM
ARTHRITIS • SCIATICA
LUMBAGO • GOUT

Consists of a number of ingredients like a doctor's prescription, which should help relieve this type of pain. Try Mason's war today.

at McCall-Bailey Drug, Shattuck Drug, Finkbeiner Pharmacy, Williams Pharmacy, and all drugstores.



autonomy.

nomination paper made
the "Municipal Act."
dence, and occupation
such manner as to s
date. The nomination
the candidate.

In the event of a
will be opened at Ea
day of December, 19

(1) MUNICIPAL

By **NEST BUNNY**

taken to extract the full mean

and shall state the name, resi-
dence of the person nominated in
sufficiently identify such candi-
diate shall be subscribed to by
a poll being necessary, such poll
shall be held on Thursday, the 7th
of May, at the following places:

nomination-paper may be in the form prescribed in the "Municipal Act," and shall state the name, residence, and occupation of the person nominated in such manner as to sufficiently identify such candidate. The nomination-paper shall be subscribed to by the candidate.

In the event of a poll being necessary, such poll will be opened at Esquimalt, on Thursday, the 7th day of December, 1961, at the following places:

(1) MUNICIPALITY HALL, 3700 ESQUIMALT

J. W. ALLAN,
Returning Officer

Two hundred recruits from the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Regimental Depot in Edmonton will start 13 weeks of training at the Albert Head army camp Monday.

For Further Details Watch This Newspaper

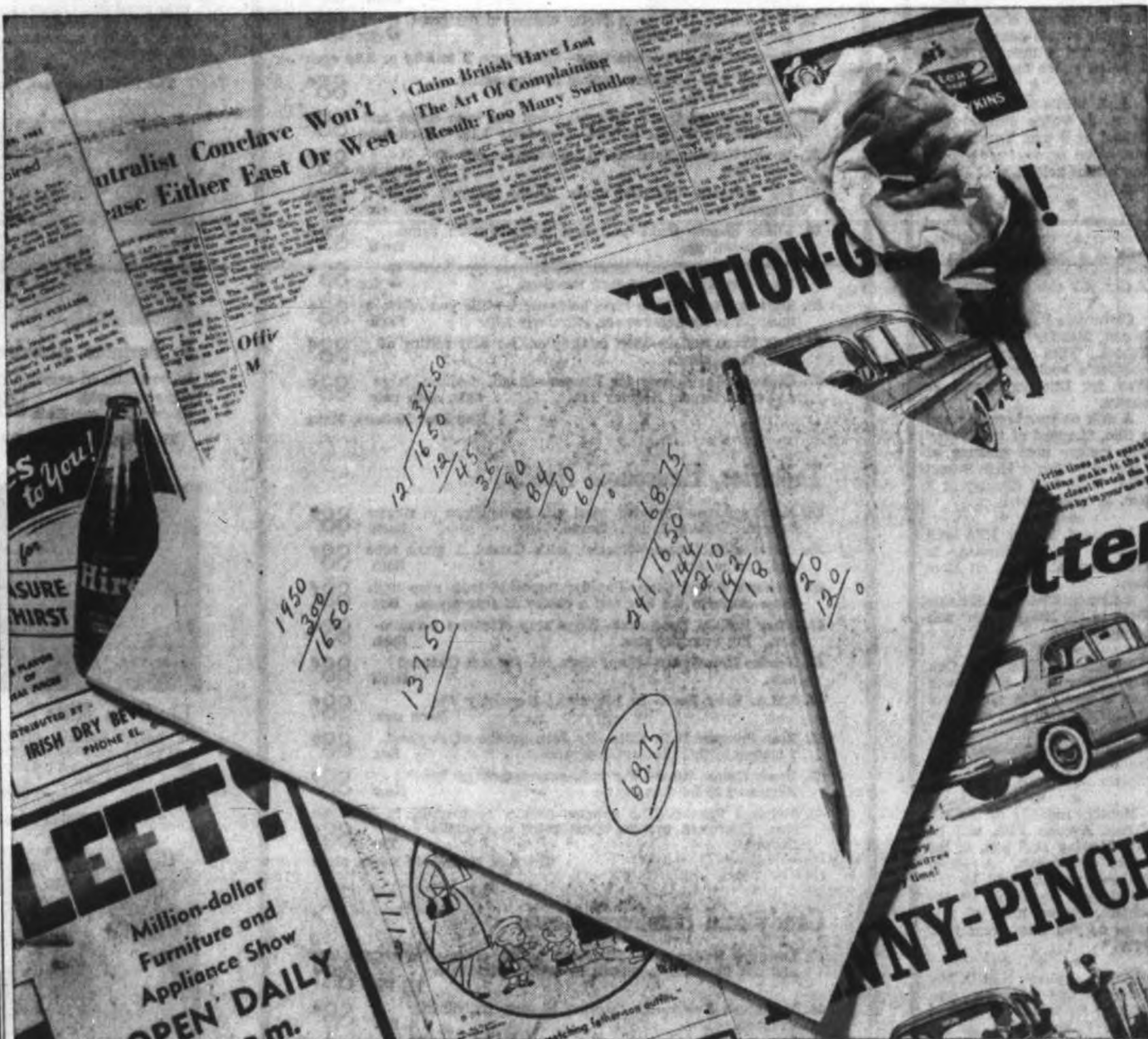
ENDS NOON, NOVEMBER 25th

● TEN VALUABLE PRIZES WILL BE AWARDED ●

Name _____
Address _____
Phone _____

Have You Test-Driven the 62 Lark? Yes () No ()

● My guess for the number of miles driven in the 24-hour non-stop contest in Greater Victoria is _____



Daily Newspapers - the best meeting place for advertisers and their customers.

55 UNIVERSITY AVE., TORONTO 1, ONTARIO—GENERAL MANAGER, R. A. BARFORD.

Published in the Interest of Newspaper Advertising by The Daily Colonist

Dial EV 5-1311
For Fast, Courteous
Service

Hudson's Bay Company.
INCORPORATED - 27th MAY 1670.

Daily Store Hours
9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.
Friday 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Sect Goes Wild

NELSON (CP)—Police prepared for new trouble in Kootenay Doukhobor settlements following a wild demonstration by Sons of Freedom in Assize Court Saturday.

The Sons were reported in an angry mood following sentencing of one of their members to 10 years in prison for bomb-making.

Freedomites started wailing, screaming and swearing when Mr. Justice J. O. Wilson, calling John Andrew Makortoff "a potential murderer," sentenced him to 10 years on a charge of making an explosive device with intent to use it and five years concurrent on a lesser charge of making an explosive device.

Makortoff's father, John Andrew Makortoff, was arrested and fined \$200 for contempt of court after he stood up in the gallery and hurled oaths at the judge.

PTA Activities
A film on the laying of a power cable from the mainland to Vancouver Island will highlight the meeting of Tillamook-PTA at 8 p.m. Monday at Hampton School.

A panel discussion on access to the new high school on Wesley Road will be held at the meeting of Claremont Senior Secondary School PTA at 8 p.m. Monday. Members of the panel will include Joseph Lott, principal of the school, Reginald Sinkinson, chairman of Saanich school board, Donald Sykes and a member of the Saanich police force.

S. J. Willis PTA will meet at S. J. Willis Junior High School at 8 p.m. Tuesday. A discussion on teen-age grooming will be held after the meeting.

Happy Valley PTA will meet Monday at the school. There will be a talk on facilities at the retarded children's school. A film will also be shown.

Cloverdale PTA will meet at 8 p.m. Monday at Cloverdale School. Film version of a children's book called "Make Way for Ducklings" will be shown.

A talk on speed-reading and a film, "Legend of the West," will feature next meeting of Lansdowne Junior High School PTA, to be held Monday at 8 p.m. at the school.

Langford School PTA will hold its monthly meeting in the school at 8 p.m. on Monday.

A film entitled "The Sociable Sikes to the Noisy Nines" will be shown.

Parents' Auxiliary of Oak Bay Senior High School will hold a meeting in the school auditorium at 8 p.m. on Tuesday.

Following the business meeting various school clubs will explain their activities.

Monthly meeting of the McKenzie Avenue PTA will be held Monday at 8 p.m. in the school auditorium. A short business meeting will be followed by a discussion on the subject, "What kind of program do you want from your PTA?"

Mining engineer Neil D. McKinnis will show a film "Mining for Nickel" at a meeting of Willows PTA in the auditorium of Willows School at 8 p.m. on Tuesday.

Mrs. Isobel Goodwin of the Victoria Public Library will speak on children's books and reading at a meeting of Margaret Jenkins Bank Street PTA to be held at 8 p.m. Monday in the auditorium at Margaret Jenkins School.

Method of rating pupils on the new report cards will be discussed at a meeting of Monterey School PTA in the school auditorium at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

Past president of the Greater Victoria parent-teacher council, Mrs. Irene Byers, will give a talk and demonstration of the controlled reader at a meeting of the Lamson Street School PTA in the school auditorium at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

HELP BOWELS Pains in Side & Stomach

Spastic Colitis (functional irritation of the colon or large intestine) may make you suffer from dull aches or burning pains in the side, gas, heartburn, bloating, nervousness, bad breath, indigestion, burning of stomach, loss of sleep and pep. It may suffer from Spastic Colitis. Take MILDEN POWDER which works three ways to relax tense intestine muscles; soothe any mucous membrane and soothe any nervous system. Works fast to help nature. Don't suffer another day without trying MILDEN POWDER. Satisfies or money back. At all drug stores. Adv.

MONDAY!

88^c Day Specials on the Main Floor

Phone orders accepted on 3 or more 88c Items... Dial EV 5-1311
Order by number... Order Board opens 8.30 a.m. ... Shop by mail



1. L'Amour Girl Hose
First quality, seamless mesh in shades of beige, ember, taupe and cocoa, in sizes 3 1/2 to 11. Pair **88^c**
The Bay, Hosiery, Main



2. Shortie Gloves
In easy-to-care-for nylon and assorted colors including white, black and bone. Sizes 6 to 7 1/2. Pair **88^c**
The Bay, Gloves, Main



3. Ladies' Slippers
of vinyl in assorted pastel shades, fold away in attractive case for travel. S-M-L sizes. Pair **88^c**
The Bay, Gloves and Hosiery, Main



4. Teeners' Billfolds
Of plastic, in assorted colors, with picture holders and change purse compartments. Each **88^c**
The Bay, Handbags, Main



5. Cutex Set
Includes polish remover, cuticle remover, orange stick and file and attractive shade of nail polish in smart plastic container. Set **88^c**
The Bay, Cosmetics, Main



6. Boxed Soap
Perfumed with violet, lily of the valley, fern or rose. 3 individually-wrapped cakes in one of these fresh fragrances. Box **88^c**
The Bay, Toiletries, Main



7. Facelle Tissues
In economy box of 300 single white 3-ply tissue. 5 boxes for **88^c**
The Bay, Household Needs, Main



8. Bubble Bath
In assorted fragrances in plastic bottle. Choice of lilac, jasmine or lavender, a very pretty and practical gift. Each **88^c**
The Bay, Cosmetics, Main



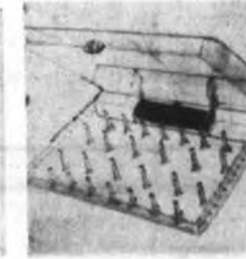
9. Perfume Atomizer
In porcelain in assorted designs with gold-colored plunger. Each **88^c**
The Bay, Toiletries, Main



10. Chocolates
Handcraft chocolates packed in 1-lb. gift boxes. Assorted chocolates. Sale, 2 boxes for **1⁸⁸**
The Bay, Candies, Main



11. Briar Pipes
Imported from England in assorted shapes and sizes. Made from quality briar. Each **88^c**
The Bay, Tobaccos, Main



12. Plastic Spool Box
To hold spools, bobbins for sewing, in sturdy, clear plastic. Regularly **1.39**. **88^c**
The Bay, Notions, Main

Notions, Wools, Closet Accessories

- 25. Plastic Hangers**—Ideal for closet or garment bag. Sturdy clear plastic and metal swivel hook. 4 for **88^c**
- 26. Clear Plastic Garment Bag**—With large capacity, holds up to 16 garments. Each **88^c**
- 27. Cotton Shoe Bag**—Holds six pairs of shoes tidily and hangs on the wall. Each **88^c**
- 28. Dish Cloths**—Woven in pretty checkered designs for long wear. 16x16". 5 for **88^c**
- 29. Berta Hummel Reproductions**—Miniatures. 2 for **88^c** or **88^c** each
- 29a. Ironing Pad**—Resilient, makes ironing easier. Regularly 1.25. **88^c**
- 30. Ironing Board Cover**—In two styles: one with cotton and one silicone to reflect heat. Regularly 1.19. Each now **88^c**
- 31. Double Knitting Yarn**—Ideal for sweaters, etc. 2 balls for **88^c**
- 32. 6 1/2" Scissors**—Sheffield made. Fully chromed, hollow ground. Each pair **88^c**
- 33. Utility Sheets**—9x12" polysheet protects from damp, dust, paint, etc. Each **88^c**
- 34. Oven Cleaner**—Handy brush top, squeeze type bottle takes the effort out of oven cleaning. 2 for **88^c**
- 35. Skirt Marker**—Of pin type, holds skirt while you mark, a must for every home sewer. Regularly 1.19. Each **88^c**
- 36. Poly Foam Rollers**—Soft to sleep on, for easy setting of hair, three sizes. **88^c**
- 37. Kleiner's Sani-Scents for Women**—Small, medium, large and extra large. Regular 1.00. Sale, each pair **88^c**
The Bay, Notions, Main

Toiletries, Household Needs

- 38. Novelty Soap**—Imported, ideal gift for children in singles or sets. Wide selection. Boxed. Each **88^c**
- 39. Colgate Toothpaste**—Special, with Gardol, 1 giant tube and 1 large tube. Both **88^c**
- 40. Cusson's Boxed Soap**—Popular imported bath soap with three cakes to the box and a choice of fragrances. Box **88^c**
- 41. 5-Day Roll-On Deodorant**—Helps stop offensive perspiration. Big economy size. Each **88^c**
- 42. Nestles Hair Spray**—Giant 13-oz. tin, for soft textured hair. Each **88^c**
- 43. S.M.A. Baby Food**—In 1-lb. tins. Regularly 98c. Each now **88^c**
- 44. Rose Bouquet Bath Salts**—By Jean Sorelle of England. 7 tablets in this pleasant fragrance. Box **88^c**
- 45. Breck Creme Rinse**—For soft, easy-to-manage hair. Regular 1.25 for 8-oz. bottle. Now **88^c**
- 46. Metrecal Powder**—The popular dietary supplement in 1/2-lb. tin size. Chocolate, orange, butterscotch and vanilla flavors. Tin **88^c**
The Bay, Household Needs, Main

Candy and Smokers' Needs

- 47. Lowneys Bridge Mix**—Miniature Jellies, creams, caramels, mints and nut meats, etc., dipped in quality chocolate. 1 1/2 lbs **88^c**
- 48. MacIntosh Toffee**—In assorted flavors, individually wrapped. 1 1/2 lbs. **88^c**
- 49. Tile Ash Trays**—Of square shape and assorted modern designs. Each **88^c**
- 50. Klick Wooden Matches**—Box of 50 booklets, safety matches. 2 boxes **88^c**
The Bay, Candy and Tobacco, Main

88c Stationery Specials

- 52. Packaged Ball Point Pens**—10 pens, and 10 extra refills. **88^c**
- 53. Plastic-Coated Playing Cards**—In favorite patterns. Each Deck **88^c**
- 54. Imported and Domestic Stationery Boxes and Compendiums**. Each **88^c**
- 55. Jig-Saw Puzzles**—Fun for young and old alike **88^c** and 2 for **88^c** and 4 for **88^c**
- 56. Initialed Stationery**—Tapestry design, specify initial. **1⁸⁸**
- 57. Initialed Notes**—Tapestry design, specify initial. Gift Box **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main

Gloves and Dress Accessories

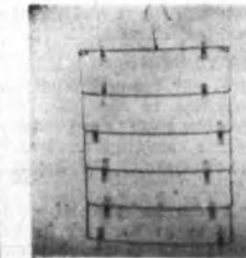
- 58. Wrist Length Gloves**—In brushed orlon, in assorted colors of black, white, royal, red, green, mauve, powder and beige. Small, medium and large. Pair **88^c**
- 59. Ladies' Glamorous Slippers**—In black suede uppers with jewel trim and soft soles, ideal for lounging. Sizes 5-8. Pair **1⁸⁸**
- 60. Pure Linen Hankies**—For that elegant touch. Four rows of hem stitching, in snowy white. 2 for **88^c**
The Bay, Gloves and Dress Accessories, Main



13. Oven Mitts
In heavy quilted printed cotton, sturdily stitched for ease in handling hot dishes. 2 pair **88^c**
The Bay, Notions, Main



14. Blouse Rack
With swivel arms for easy use, holds six blouses and is of all-metal construction. Each rack **88^c**
The Bay, Notions, Main



15. Skirt Hanger
Holds six skirts on sturdy clips with vinyl tips. All metal construction. **88^c**
The Bay, Notions, Main



16. Pinking Shears
In smaller 6" size for handy use in sewing. Boxed for gift giving. Pair **88^c**
The Bay, Notions, Main



17. Indian-Type Yarn
Indian type for heavy sweaters, 4-oz. skeins. 4 skeins **2⁸⁸**
The Bay, Wool, Main



18. Large Size Stapler
Pixie model for home or office use, with 1,000 staples—total value 2.39. Each **1⁸⁸**
The Bay, Stationery, Main



19. Christmas Wrap
Ensemble includes tissue, heavy printed paper, tags, seals and Scotch tape. **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main or Card Bar, Third



20. Christmas Cards
Glistening boxed assortment in traditional designs, 42 cards and envelopes to the box. Box **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main or Card Bar, Third



21. Hasti-Notes
By Emily Sartain, with envelopes, 12 per pack. Box of 12 notes for **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main



22. Card Games
Two card games in package, such as Old Maid, etc. **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main



23. Papermate Pen
These fine pens regularly sell for 1.29 and are smooth writing and skip-free. Each **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main



24. Bagged Stamps
Over 1,000 unpicked stamps, a tremendous value for beginning collectors. Bag **88^c**
The Bay, Stationery, Main

Shop 88c Day the Easy Way with PBA

All the convenience of a charge account with extended budget facilities, no down payment on a PBA! Enquire at the Accounts Office, 4th.

SUNDAY EDITION

FULL SATURDAY NIGHT NEWS, SPORTS
THE ISLANDER MAGAZINE
15 PAGES OF COLOR COMICS

Don't Miss

New Civil Defence
Plan Welcomed
(Page 2)

Soviet Moon Shot
On Launching Pad
(Page 3)

Sweden Goes
Underground
(Page 5)

How to Do
The Twist!
(Page 6)

Gypsy Rose Flopped
Canadians Clicked
(Page 7)

B.C. Apples Order
Referred to U.S.
(Page 8)

Adults Insane
Students Told
(Names in News, Page 8)

Happy Ship?
Here's How!
(Page 15)

Sons of Freedom
Go Wild at Trial
(Page 36)

	Page
Bridge	31
Building	14
Comics	9
Crossword	30
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	9
Social	22, 23, 24, 25
Sport	12, 13
Television	27
Theatre	6, 7
Travel	15

Colonist's 500 Fund Opens for Christmas

Christmas 1961 will once again be a season of sharp contrasts.

Space 'Life' Lost in Sea

POINT ARGUELLO, Calif. (AP)—A rocket carrying a capsule of living matter was shot high into space Saturday but was lost when it parachuted into the sea hundreds of miles off the coast.

The navy searched for the capsule for several hours, then gave up.

'Decay' Alarms Bishops

WASHINGTON (CP)—The 228 Roman Catholic bishops of the United States expressed alarm Saturday at evidence of deepening moral decay in American society.

"The evidences of our moral decline are everywhere to be seen: in the alarming increase in crime, particularly among the young; in the sensational treatment of violence and sexuality in literature, on the stage, screen and television; in the disclosures of greed and cynicism in government, labor and business; in the stubborn continuation of race prejudice and injustice; in the multiplication of divorce and in the rapid disintegration of the family; in a harsh and pagan disregard of the sacredness of human life concealed under the mantle of science," they said.

DENIAL OF GOD

The bishops said the growth of immorality among Americans is accompanied by increased questioning and denial of God.

"The consequences of such an attitude are inescapable. If there is no God, then the old morality based on God is not valid. The whole of human life has to be reorganized on a new basis."

For many Victorians it will be the climax to a fruitful year; a time of good memories, of thanksgiving and plans for the future.

For the less fortunate, it will be one more day in a season of unemployment, illness, mismanagement or just bad luck—a day made more acutely painful by the celebrations of others.

FOR UNFORTUNATE

It is for these unfortunate ones that the Colonist 500 Christmas Fund, which officially opens today, is designed.

From now until just prior to Christmas, the fund will be open for cash donations. At closing time, all the money will be taken and divided equally among the 500 city families who need it the most.

Since its inception in 1954, the Colonist 500 Fund has become an important part of the city's Christmas.

RECORD \$12,000

Donations rose from \$14.23 per family the first year to \$23.64 in 1959. When the fund closed last year a record \$12,000 was distributed.

Plans are already afoot at The Daily Colonist and among co-operating agencies to make this year's drive the most successful—and the most fun—in the history of the fund.

As in years past, Maynard's Toy Auction will sell donated

Continued on Page 8



Only One Hurt

Driver of one car involved in three-car crash on ship-perry Trans-Canada Highway at Chancelor was admitted to hospital last night with possible head injuries. Ronald Durrance, 3781 Saanich Road, was in satisfactory condition at St. Joseph's Hospital. RCMP said Durrance car hit rear of car driven by J. S. Judge, 1783 Burnside (in background), then struck the bank, turning on its side. Driver of third car involved was Keith Henry Doughty, 1580 Broadmeade. —(Colonist photo.)

Survival Gear Stolen By Single-Day Recruits

TORONTO (CP)—More than \$7,500 worth of equipment has been stolen from the army since the militia survival training course began almost two weeks ago in Toronto, the army said Saturday.

At least 94 men who signed up for the course did not return after they were issued \$80 equipment kits.

Major Peter Moore, commanding officer of Toronto's University Armories, said some of the kits were left at rooming houses and hospitals in lieu of unpaid rent.

Items in the kits include boots, uniforms, webbing, greatcoats and caps.

'Alcohol Beats Opium'

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI)—San Quentin psychiatrist Dr. David Schmidt said yesterday alcohol was a factor in half the arrivals at the state prison.

While he admitted the soothing effect of alcohol—"I have found little as pleasant as a short one or two"—he said the addiction that occurs is worse than opiate addiction. He blamed alcohol for up to 80 per cent of traffic accidents.



GEN. RAFAEL TRUJILLO
... out of job

Airport Cleared In Congo Hunt For Butchers

LEOPOLDVILLE, The Congo (AP)—The United Nations took action Saturday to stamp out a movement to extend to Lubumbashi the Congolese army mutiny in which 13 Italian airmen were killed and cut to pieces at Kindu in Kivu province.

The United Nations announced that Congolese troops had been cleared out of Lubumbashi airport in adjoining Kasai province to give the world body "full freedom of action" in its buildup of forces for enforcement of the Kindu mutineers.

FLIGHTS HELD UP

Reliable reports said Congolese soldiers surrounded the airport buildings at Lubumbashi within hours of the news last Thursday of the murder of the Italians and had prevented UN flights from the town for the last three days.

The sources said there was evidence that the Lubumbashi troops had been in radio contact with the mutinous Kindu force.

Antoine Gizenga, the Soviet-supported leftist, is suspected of having ignited the Kindu butchery in a bid to stir up a widespread mutiny against



ANTOINE GIZENGA
... acts as corporal

the central government and build up a new rebel movement. He was reported travelling in Kindu province trying to whip up personal support.

COMMON TOUCH

Sources sympathetic to Gizenga, who claims to be the political heir of the late premier Patrice Lumumba, said he was wearing the military uniform of a corporal on his rounds in an effort to give himself the common touch.

Other sources hostile to Gizenga said he had put on the uniform of a field marshal in an effort to outrank Maj-Gen. Mobutu, Congo army chief, President Kasavubu, and Gen. Lundula, Lumumba's former army chief.

Ex-Dictator's Son Quits Army Post

By AP and UPI

CIUDAD TRUJILLO (AP)—The government Saturday night announced the resignation of Gen. Rafael Trujillo Jr., as chief of the nation's armed forces and said he was leaving the country.

At the same time the United States warned that two brothers of the former dictator may be planning to overthrow his more liberal successor and impose another totalitarian regime on the Dominican Republic.

SAFEGUARD GAINS

Beside calling the threat to world attention, Secretary of State Dean Rusk said the administration was considering "the further measures" it could take to safeguard recent gains made by the Dominican government and people toward democracy.

Other officials said the United States might intervene with military forces if asked by Joaquin Balaguer, president of the island republic.

CREATE VACUUM

Less of young Trujillo from the political scene is expected to create a political vacuum potentially as dangerous as the assassination of his dictator father last May 30.

Highest sources said the 32-year-old armed forces boss had been pushed into his position by the governmental crisis stemming from the return of the two leading members of the Trujillo family.

RETURNED HOME

The brothers, Gen. Hector and Gen. Jose Arismendi Trujillo, returned to the country Wednesday. Their departure last month was hailed by Balaguer's government as a key step toward democratization of the country.

The informants said the young armed forces chief tried in vain to persuade his uncles to leave again and was about to give up the effort. It was felt young Rafael's removal would result in a power grab within the military.

WENT TOO FAR?

It is known both Hector and Jose Arismendi have the backing of old time supporters of the late dictator, both political and military, who feel young Trujillo and Balaguer have gone too far in steps to liberalize the country.

It was learned that recent meetings between young Trujillo and his uncles failed to resolve the issue.

ATTACKED OUTPOST

In Washington, Rusk said the brothers may be planning to "reassert dictatorial domination of the political and economic life" of the nation.

Usually reliable Dominican exile sources in the U.S. said a force of 70 men attacked a Dominican military outpost near the Peraltita section of Azua yesterday and carried off all the garrison's arms.

Six enlisted men and a non-com were reportedly overpowered, but left unharmed.



GEN. JOSE TRUJILLO
... out with liberals



GEN. HECTOR TRUJILLO
... out of patience

Kennedy Attacks 'Fringes'

LOS ANGELES (AP)—President Kennedy urged Americans Saturday to shun "discordant voices of extremism" and concentrate on strengthening the nation against foreign-based Communist threats.

With an obvious attack on such groups as the John Birch Society and the militia-type Minutemen, Kennedy appealed: "Let our patriotism be reflected in the creation of confidence rather than credence of suspicion."

The president, speaking at a political rally, said fringe groups have emerged in most critical periods to escape their own responsibilities by finding a simple slogan or a convenient scapegoat. In this time of "heightened peril," he said, "discordant voices of extremism are heard once again in the land."

Kennedy said these voices breed suspicion because they lack faith in people.

"They find treason in our finest churches, in our highest court, and even in the treatment of our war."

"They equate the Democratic party with the welfare state, the welfare state with socialism and socialism with Communism."

"They object quite rightly to politics intruding on the military—but they are anxious for the military to engage in politics."

Russian Idol Due for Fall?

(Copley News Service)

Premier Nikita Khrushchev, smiling and jaunty, saw the last of the delegates to Moscow's 22nd Communist Party Congress out of town. Then one day last week he turned his own back on the Kremlin and flew eastward to tour Siberia's virgin farmlands.

(Khrushchev explains rise to power—see Page 3.)

To the casual observer, Khrushchev had reason to seem carefree and confident. In 15 days that will go down in the records as one of the strangest periods of Communist history he had emerged as a leader with the look of an absolute despot.

The world had witnessed the making of a new idol. The statue looked strong, but the pedestal was hidden in mist.

At the congress no one had dared to vote against any of his policies.

There is no doubt that Khrushchev won a shattering victory at the congress over the Stalinist, anti-Khrushchev group. But was that the full story? Has Khrushchev

placed himself and his policies above effective attack by any foes in the party, or in Russia?

Diplomats and other Western analysts are surprisingly unanimous in expressing the gravest doubts. They say Khrushchev has destroyed a myth widely believed by the Russian people—the myth that Stalin was a sort of demi-god and that for two decades Russia's achievements were due to the old tyrant's leadership and personal qualities as "the towering genius of humanity."

But when a myth is destroyed, the disillusioned are forced to think out things for themselves.

Because Russians are now maturing as a nation to the point where they show signs of an awakening public opinion, to keep his position intact Khrushchev will have to rely upon increasingly popular support. His policies carry within themselves the seeds of destruction—to use a Marxist phrase.

And not everyone in Russia, by any means, can be counted a wholehearted believer in Khrushchev's foreign policy—the expenditure of enormous effort and money

in developing the Siberian farmlands, and the open quarrel with Communist China.

Nor is it now above the average Russian's level of knowledge to question Khrushchev's claim to be on the side of the angels. Many people, reading Khrushchev's denunciations of the horrors of the Stalin regime, remember the years when Khrushchev referred in speeches to Stalin as "our dear father." It is not even a certainty that Khrushchev's personal position among the party elite has been advanced by developments at the 22nd congress.

For the first time in the party secretariat there is an alternative leader, the second secretary—Frol Kozlov.

This does not sound like a spectacular fact, but it may well be significant, because the appointment to such a post strongly implies that Kozlov is the heir-presumptive.

And to a man who heads the world's leading Communist nation, this in itself would seem to have a sinister aspect.

Holly Farm —Oldest And Biggest

By KLAUS MUENTER

NORTH COWICHAN — Amblecote Holly Farm, largest and oldest of its kind in Canada, soon will be a place of great activity when the annual harvest of 30,000 pounds of holly will be picked by 30 women to decorate many homes across Canada.

The season for holly, lasting from the end of November until shortly before Christmas, entails a year-round operation to keep the 1,400 trees of the local 10-acre farm in top shape.

Established in 1895, the farm was named after the family home of the founder, G. H. Hadwen in Amblecote, England. After the death of Mr. Hadwen, his son-in-law, A. A. M. Stewart, originally a civil engineer, continued the operation with great success.

Except for one retailer, a flower shop in Duncan, the enterprise deals with wholesalers from coast to coast. In order to keep his markets, Mr. Stewart says, particularly in the east, he makes personal contacts every year.

Although holly tree farming is becoming more and more competitive it takes about 15 years to bring one tree into production. Life span of a holly is up to 125 years.

Stock Is Replaced

The stock at Amblecote Farm is continuously replaced and improved and a number of different varieties are grown in the orchard on the shores of Quamichan Lake. In a nursery under the close supervision of Mr. Stewart cuttings are carefully tended.

As holly is sensitive to extreme cold the mild climate of coastal British Columbia is ideal for growing the attractive

green shrub, sometimes growing to a height of 40 feet.

Although it is believed the plant originated in Greece, Romans invading the English Islands found holly being used for decoration. Another closely related plant to holly found in South American countries is mate, mainly used to make tea.

Mr. Stewart explains there are 63 different varieties but his farm specializes in only a few.

One Inch a Week

Tending the trees, particularly during spring and summer requires much work. One tree needs about one inch of water a week. The farm uses 7,000 pounds of fertilizer in one season. During the summer the trees are repeatedly sprayed for insects such as leaf miner, bud moth and parasitic mites. Low temperature, down to seven above zero, will damage the harvest; more severe frost of seven below zero will kill holly trees.

Mr. Stewart recalls that in the cold winter of 1955 his production was affected and in 1950-51 several trees were killed.

While there are several smaller holly farms on the Island, others are located on the B.C. mainland, in Washington, Oregon, California, New Hampshire and New Jersey. First big shipment of 1,000 pounds from the local orchard will leave the Island at the end of this month.

At Alberni

Two Car Crashes Within One Block

ALBERNI — Four persons were taken to West Coast General Hospital Friday night following a two-car collision at Gertrude Street and Southgate Street.

William Doble, 57, driver of one of the cars, suffered multiple lacerations and his wife is being treated for head lacerations. Christopher Little, 21, received multiple lacerations, and Hugo Johnson, 20, facial cuts.

Little is the owner of one of the cars involved.

STRUCK DOWN

Less than an hour after the crash, a man was struck down in a crosswalk at Gertrude and Johnston, a block from the scene of the first accident.

Norman Dufort was treated in hospital and released. RCMP are searching for the driver of the vehicle who failed to remain at the scene.

TRAFFIC LIGHTS

Another accident at Johnston and Gertrude, where traffic lights have been installed recently, involved cars driven by Frank Joseph Bogdanski and Richard Gallic.

Damages amounted to \$300 and there were no injuries.

Official Loaned To Bamberton

BAMBERTON — S. C. McElroy, a professional engineer who began his career in 1934, had been appointed pro-tem works manager of the B.C. Cement Co. Ltd. plant here. Appointment was announced by B. M. Brabant, vice-president and general manager.

Mr. McElroy is on loan for

one year from Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd. of England, world's largest manufacturers of cement and concrete products.

He has been manager of this firm's cement plant in Barnstone, England, for the past three years.

Collision Damage Light

DUNCAN — No one was injured and only slight damage occurred in a two-car collision Friday night at the intersection of Trans-Canada Highway

and Trunk Road. A car driven by Arthur Anderson was hit by a car operated by Frank Hartle, who was trying to make a left turn into Trunk Road, police said.

SANDS Funeral Chapels

IF THE UNEXPECTED EVER OCCURS
In Another City

The first thing to do is to call Sands immediately. Through nationwide facilities Sands Chapels can spare the family much worry and concern and save them needless expense.

VICTORIA SIDNEY COLWOOD
EV 3-7511 GR 5-2932 GR 8-3821



Brannan Lake Helps

Toys for needy Nanaimo children this Christmas are being renovated by boys of Brannan Lake Industrial school in keeping with school superintendent F. Hassard's policy of helping civic enterprises. Toys are gathered by PTA groups and boys will help Salvation Army pack and deliver them for Christmas. —(Leahy photo.)

Voodoo Jets

Comox Officer Gets New Post

COMOX — Wing Cmdr. E. G. Ireland, commanding officer of 409 all-weather fighter interceptor squadron here, has been chosen by the RCAF to head the first group of Voodoo jets when they reach the local RCAF station some time next year.

Twelve crews have been selected for conversion training on the new jet interceptor. They will begin training at Up-lands, Ottawa, in December and finish at Namao, Alta., in February.

NEW ZEALAND PEAK

Mount Cook on New Zealand's South Island, the country's highest mountain at 12,350 feet, is also known as Aorangi.

Now at EATON'S



The currently publicized aid for age-ing skin

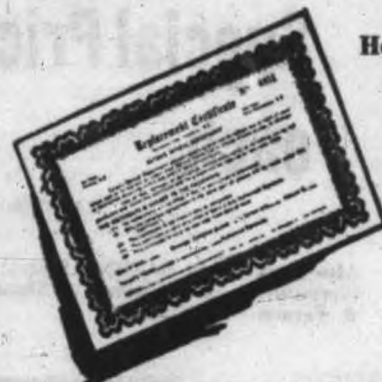
REVLON'S 'Eterna 27' Cream

'Eterna 27' has been winning favour with many American women for its action on age-ing skin and for its intent to encourage a young smooth appearance to the skin. 'Eterna 27' with exclusive Progenitin is a night cream to help lubricate the areas of complexion, eyes and throat. 'Eterna 27' massages into the skin and vanishes readily. When used as directed, a noticeable improvement in skin appearance should be revealed after about 40 days, and then 'Eterna 27' should be used nightly thereafter to help maintain its beauty benefits.

2 ozs. in jar, **8.50**

EATON'S—Pharmacy Limited, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

EATON'S Optical Department



Here is protection for your glasses . . .

Optical Department Replacement

Certificate Protects Your Glasses Against

- LOSS
- DAMAGE
- DESTRUCTION

Available at a nominal charge, this Replacement Certificate carries a guarantee for repair or replacement of your glasses should they be lost or damaged within one year.

All glasses supplied by EATON'S Optical Department may be covered by this Replacement Certificate. Inquire at EATON'S Optical Department, Fourth Floor. Phone EV 2-7141.

EATON'S Monday Store Hours 9.00 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

Is Any Hall Open in Alberni?

PORT ALBERNI — Directors of the A. V. Memorial Home Society are searching for means to provide residents of the senior citizens' housing development with a recreation hall.

"Funds are not available to build a hall, but it is felt there is an unused building somewhere which could be moved to the grounds and put into shape for a recreation hall," said a spokesman for the society.

GET IN TOUCH

He asked that anyone knowing of such a building get in touch with directors of the society.

President of the board is C. J. Harmon and secretary is Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt.

It was emphasized there is a need for a place for senior

citizens to gather for games and other recreation.

Directors reported bathtub rails have been installed in every bathroom of the housing development.

"The society and the senior

citizens acknowledge with grateful thanks the generosity of the Kinettes and Alberni Valley Lions which made possible the installing of the safety rails."

Oddfellows and Rebekahs

of the district have planned Christmas decorations for the homes and each unit will be provided with a tree.

Directors suggested some organization place and decorate a large tree on the grounds.

For Holiday or Everyday . . .

EATON'S Maternity Wear

Christmas is coming . . . and EATON'S has new party-going clothes for ladies-in-waiting! Blithe young everyday and casual outfits too, in styles and colours specially for you, are brightening our Fashion Floor. Drop in and let our experts help you choose maternity fashions that flatter and fit.

A. Sheer Flattery—In nylon print-over-taffeta for special occasions. Shown in natural colours over brown, or in shaded greens. **25.00**

(Other 1, 2 and 3-piece outfits also available in party-pretty styles from 14.95 to 25.00)

Carduroy Slims . . . So smart and comfortable for casual wear! Sizes 8 to 18 in green, black, blue or cherry-soda shades. Pair, **5.95**

B. Wool Flannel Separates—Jerkin-style top to wear over a slim matching skirt. Soft pine green, cherry-soda red or Mediterranean blue. Tops, each **8.95** Skirts, each **10.95**

Shirt-Waist—Perennial favourite, ever fresh and young. Well cut from plain white broadcloth. Sizes Small, Medium and Large. Each **4.95**

EATON'S—Maternity Shop, Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



EATON'S HEARING Centre

4th Floor
at the
Elevator



Know the Joy of
Hearing Again
with Siemen's
Auriculette
"Behind-the-Ear"
Hearing Aid

This young woman is wearing . . . discreetly concealed under her hair . . . the latest and most powerful behind-the-ear aid — Siemen's Auriculette. Now she can hear everyday sounds and conversation again, clearly and readily. Come in and see this new interference-free instrument soon.

No Appointment
Necessary

Hearing Tests Without
Charge or Obligation

Budget-Charge Terms available with No Down Payment.

EATON'S—Hearing Centre, Fourth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Dainty Maternity Wear from our Lingerie Department

Clever new stylings . . . the marvels of modern elasticized fabrics . . . these combine to help you look smart and feel comfortable. Choose with the help of our staff of experienced fitters, then let your EATON Budget-Charge Account help you to have the little "extras" you need right away, with No Down Payment.



Vanity Fair Slips

Beautifully cut slips of fine rayon crepe, with elasticized side inserts to assure comfortable fit. For the luxury touch, a dainty trim of lace at neck and hem. White only. Sizes 34 to 40. EATON Price, each **3.99**



"Maidenform" Bras

Comfortable cut "Trico-elastic" bra with 4-hook section at the back for easy adjustment. Cotton bust cups. Sizes 32 to 44 in B, C and D fittings. EATON Price, each **4.50**



Vanity Fair

Maternity Girdles

A girdle designed to give added abdominal support. Lightweight with all elastic panels, and adjustable laced sides. Sizes small, medium and large. EATON **5.99** Price, each



Garter Belts

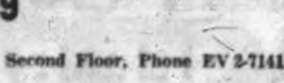
Light and comfortable, one size adjustable for all figures. All-elastic construction, shaped for real comfort. Each **1.99**



Vanity Fair

Maternity Briefs

Cuff-legged briefs, smoothly cut with elasticized front panel. Medium and large sizes. EATON Prices, Rayon, each **1.19** Nylon, each **1.59**



EATON'S—Lingerie and Foundations, Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO. LIMITED

Mental Facilities Overdue

New Legislation Urged

Need Urgent for Four Hospitals

By IAN STREET

Three community mental hospitals of 200 beds each and a 100-bed "cottage hospital" for alcoholics are needed right now in Greater Victoria according to the Canadian Mental Health Association.

Victoria branch of CMHA stated in a brief to the government released for the first time yesterday that the "prime requisite" for the expansion of mental health facilities in this area is the co-ordination of as many activities as possible under one authority.

The brief urged "serious consideration" by the government of the establishment of a metropolitan Victoria mental health board.

It said: "With representatives from all related services, this board would be invaluable in advising and assisting the provincial government in the immediate development of long-overdue and much needed mental health facilities . . ."

The brief urged the government to establish:

• Separate 200-bed mental hospitals for treatment respec-

tively of general mental disorders among adults; children and adolescents handicapped by psychiatric disorders; and seriously disturbed senior citizens.

• Regional mental health clinic providing out-patient care for mental patients, similar to the centre that recently opened in Burnaby.

• A "half-way house" White Cross centre to provide a community after-care program for discharged mental patients.

• A comprehensive schools

"prevention program" including establishment of full-time psychiatric team for diagnostic and referral work in Greater Victoria schools.

• A 100-bed cottage type hospital to provide voluntary and custodial treatment for the approximately 1,500 alcoholics in Greater Victoria.

• A public information centre dealing with alcoholism and a travelling alcoholism clinic to cover the rest of Vancouver Island.

• An observation clinic with limited in-patient facilities for treatment of "social of-

fenders" referred by the juvenile and higher courts, social agencies and parole authorities.

• Similar services to those recommended for alcoholics provided for drug addicts, though CMHA said there appears to be no appreciable drug problem here beyond an intermittent overflow of addicts from Vancouver.

The brief said "acceptance of the enlightened concept that the mentally ill can be treated better, close to home, will do much to improve our mental health."

It went on to urge new legislation embracing up-to-date concepts on treatment and procedures for the mentally ill.

The Ross report on mental health services in British Columbia recommended 500 beds for mental patients in Greater Victoria.

The provincial government later announced that it was planning a 200-bed regional hospital here for mental patients.

Andrew Chatten, executive director of the local CMHA branch, said the group has con-

demned the government proposal for establishing what it termed a "miniature Essendale."

He said the CMHA proposal for separate smaller hospitals scattered throughout the community will provide better patient care, as well as staff training and research facilities, and help solve the "real estate problem."

"Undoubtedly what has been proposed will be expensive," said Mr. Chatten. "But we are only paying the price of public apathy for having neglected our problems for so long."



Freezer Turns Cooker

Deep freeze became a pressure cooker for stored meat when flames gutted the home of Bernard Horan, 2622 Rossberry yesterday. Three trucks and 17 firemen battled the blaze for more than an hour. A fireman found this freezer stacked with cooked meat after the flames were doused. (Robin Clarke photo.)

In Saanich Race

Tisdalle Denies Politics Issue

A Saanich councillor who is seeking the reevehip of the municipality was taken to task last night because of a charge he made that provincial politics are being dragged into the municipal field.

Coun. Leslie Passmore had claimed a "concerted attempt" was being made to play provincial politics at a municipal level.

Social Credit MLA John Tisdalle, who is seeking the reevehip of Saanich municipality, insisted last night no such conflict exists.

"The whole thing is doubly

ridiculous," Mr. Tisdalle said, "because Mr. Passmore is the very man who tried to persuade me to run against the incumbent reeve two years ago."

"I wonder what suddenly prompted him to make a charge like this?"

Mr. Tisdalle took the question of conflicting interests a step further: "Mr. Passmore has never challenged the reeve he now serves, George Chatterton, though the reeve formerly worked for a federal agency and is now a member of Parliament as well as chief municipal officer."

Saanich Plebiscite No Issue

Politicians Sitting on Fence But Citizens Long for Beer

People Must Decide Candidates Agree

By TED PULFORD

The voters of Saanich will have to look to someone other than candidates running for municipal office if they want guidance in casting their ballots in the beer referendum slated for Dec. 7.

Most of the speakers won't touch the question with a 10-foot pole of steel.

The referendum is a question for the people—not the candidates—to decide, say most Saanich politicians.

LOOK TO PEOPLE

"I don't think it is up to us at all," said council candidate Albert Reid. "We should be looking to the people for guidance, rather than the other way around."

"It doesn't affect me personally," he hastened to add, "but if my neighbors want to go down for a drink of beer, I certainly won't try and stop them. No, sir!"

Council candidate Harry Kingsley vows he won't meddle in his neighbors' taste for beer.

NO DIFFERENCE

"I will do what the majority wants me to do," he promised. "But personally, I don't think it makes any difference whether they get it or not."

Candidate Stanley Eden promised to give the entire question of beer supply, outlet and consumption "most careful study."

He pointed out, however, he didn't think it was a candidate's place to discourse on beer "before the people have spoken."

ALL OVER PLACE

"Personally, I'm confused," he confided. "I want beer parlors splattered all over the place out here."

Reevehip candidate Leslie Passmore replied firmly to the question: "I am absolutely and positively non-committal!"

Enlarging on his statement,

parlors, so it doesn't make the slightest difference to me which way it goes."

LATHEE LACKING

The two other reevehip candidates refused to let the beer question get them into a lather.

"If they get in," said Stanley Murphy, "I think they should be so tightly controlled they don't get off Douglas Street (and) disturb the essentially residential nature of Saanich."

"I would like to see the English-style pub adopted as the design," he continued, "but I don't for a minute believe it would last."

SAME OLD STYLE

"Dollar volume becomes increasingly important to an operator and you wind up in the end with the same old Canadian-style beer hall."

John Tisdalle, MLA and also a candidate for the reeve, let fly with two barrels—one from Tisdalle the politician, the other from Tisdalle the private citizen.

"I'm sorry that this beer business has come along to muddy the political scene," said politician Tisdalle. "Men running for council or for the reeve's office shouldn't be judged on this issue."

IT'S PROVINCIAL

"It is, after all, a provincial plebiscite."

Citizen Tisdalle said: "Of all the things Saanich citizens deserve and require, there are many others to take precedence over this. Let us tolerate the inconvenience a little longer."

Private citizens appear firm in their conviction it's high time the municipality had a beer parlor.

FIVE TO ONE

A survey conducted by The Daily Colonist showed those interviewed to be in favor of the idea by about five to one.

Some typical replies: Robert C. Hall, 1735 Kingsway: "They're horrible places, beer parlors are, and I would not be caught dead in one of them. Even so, there's no good reason why we shouldn't have them here if people want them—just so long as they're decent places."

THAT'S SILLY

J. C. Gay, 4918 Prospect: "I'd love to see a beer parlor in Saanich, and so would my wife. The way things are now, we have to drive all the way to Sidney—and that's silly!"

R. K. Parker, 3334 Ralston Crescent: "The idea of beer parlors out here seems perfectly reasonable to me."

C. C. Guthrie, 867 Royal Oak: "I don't see why we don't have them in Saanich."

Edwin Haine, 2650 Deane: "We can get along quite well without them out here—after all there are lots of beer parlors in the city. Let's keep Saanich residential!"

Mrs. R. H. Ker, 4915 Prospect Lake: "Nothing wrong with the idea at all. Way things are now, we have to drive all over the place. If the beer parlors are going to be properly operated, let's have them."

DUNCAN — For exceeding the speed limit, J. L. Ferrar of Cowichan Station and Alida Bourdages of Duncan were fined \$25 and \$30, respectively, in police court. Offences occurred on the Trans-Canada Highway and Highway 18.



ROSS OWEN

Seen In Passing

Ross Owen checking over a new line of imported hunting knives in his sports store. (A resident of Victoria for 35 years he lives with his wife, Wilma, and children, Glenn, Gail and Maureen at 1118 Totem. Hobbies are hunting, fishing and bowling.) . . . Bert Smith having lunch with his buddies . . . Sharon Underwood busy folding napkins . . . Jane Franklin nursing a miserable cold . . . Barry Casson discussing the seen-in-passing column . . . Jack Todd enjoying a dinner out . . . Noel Dodwell being heckled by fellow pilots . . . Doug McGregor planning the Victoria Gun Club-Daily Colonist Christmas turkey shoot.



Helping Hands

Oak Bay High School Spade Club members Liz Piper and Kent Chauvin check headgear of little invalid Barbara for warmth against Chill November winds as they prepare to take her around grounds at Royal Jubilee Hospital. The high school club, one of two in Canada (the second is in Nanaimo) derives its name from contraction of words "apastic aid" and provides number of services to the cerebral palsy clinic, muscular dystrophy group and Mental Health Association. (William Boucher photo.)

New Rooms Rushed

Construction of the first 52 new classrooms under the \$3,750,000 bylaw approved by Greater Victoria ratepayers last month should be in full swing by February, 1962, a spokesman said last night.

Board chairman W. C. Gelling said with the exception of an eight-room addition to Tillicum elementary school, all the new classrooms should be ready for occupancy next September.

BUSY PLANNING

Architects and board of officials are now busy planning additions to 10 local elementary schools in the first phase of the building program totalling 110 new classrooms.

Mr. Gelling said apportioning by the provincial government of funds over the three-year life of the bylaw limits the amount of construction that can be undertaken,

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

the greatest pressure of enrollment is expected next fall

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

will be undertaken "as quickly as possible," the chairman said. Temporary changes in

The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1961



*Barefoot tree climber among the last of the fall leaves,
nine-year-old John Mortimore.*

-Photo by G. E. Mortimore.

*Guy Blanchet
Continues*

THE CRUEL LAND



CHAPMAN WELDON WAS A GIANT

By Gray Campbell

On Pages 2-3



TREASURE HUNT

By T. W. Paterson

On Page 10

Do you judge a man for what he achieves in the public eye or for the integrity he exhibits along the way? Some giants of Canadian history lived out long and useful careers beyond the glare of the public spotlight, yet they exerted unusual power over the future. Such a man was Richard Chapman Weldon of Halifax, born in the last century, whose daughter, Mrs. A. R. Stacey, lives in Sidney today.

AMONG THE GREAT CANADIANS

Chapman Weldon was a Giant

Politicians and writers constantly try to tell us what makes Canada an influence in the world. They build national ego on the externals, the statistics of material wealth, and the visual wealth called standards of living which are actually signs of civilization with hardening of the arteries.

Perhaps it is time to look behind the editorials and articles hung on a news peg to the day when a man could be scholar, statesman, builder of events, but above all, a teacher. For a nation's strength is equally, or more importantly, in the quality of mind and spirit of its people.

How could one farm boy live up to the words I have just written? Richard Chapman Weldon is credited by Dr. A. S. Mackenzie, President Emeritus of Dalhousie, with having trained 25 per cent of the common law judges in Canada. Five of his pupils became premiers of provinces while one pupil and one colleague went on to become prime ministers. His boys went out to fill senior cabinet posts in every province.

Yet he retired to a pension of \$156 a month after more than 30 years of devoted and distinguished service. Time and again he turned down some of the highest offices in the land because he would not compromise his principles. And today, when we wonder what Canada needs, perhaps we should wish for a few men of his stature. If we breed them any more!

The Weldons came from Yorkshire to the new land in 1732 when they broke with the Anglican Church and followed John Wesley. In 1849, a matter of 112 years ago, Richard Weldon was born on a farm near Nerebasquis, Queen's County, New Brunswick. He developed into a strong, capable lad accepting the serious responsibilities of daily chores and husbandry customary with those who live close to the soil.

The country boy had good books to read, coming from generations of fine scholastic stock. When young Dick went forth to attend Upper Sumner Superior School it was to be expected that he would excite his teachers with the quality of his mind. He also had a hunger for knowledge.

It was no surprise when at the age of 14 he attended the University of Mount Allison. But he astonished the faculty with an aptitude for mathematics, history and economic science. When he had overcome his shyness he found it easy to make friends and he loved every sport in season.

In 1864 a smart little fellow showed up at the academy. They took him for an officer's son with his short Eton-type jacket and little cloth cap with a stiff peak like the midshipmen wore. He was very sophisticated, or appeared so to young Weldon, as indeed he should have been, coming from Dartmouth and travelling by train and stage coach from the metropolis. The new boy also had a pencil sharpener. Dick Weldon had never seen such a gadget and he asked to try it.

At this moment was sown the seed of a friendship that grew through the years, ripened and mellowed in a life of common dedication and purpose through six decades. Little Bennie Russell, "five feet plus and not much plus," as he described himself, had met Dick Weldon who was growing to six feet two and a half inches. Although their paths diverged through their educational period their manhood found them partners in purpose until only death parted them.



DR. CHAPMAN WELDON was the second youngest student of his day to earn a PhD at Yale. His first wife, Sarah Maria Tuttle, was a descendant of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who donated farm lands for Yale's campus. Fifteen Tuttle's were presidents of the great university. Dr. Weldon's second wife was Louisa Frances Hare, a descendant of Cotton Mather, teacher and preacher.

Three years of university and Weldon had graduated in 1866 with a BA. He had only started his education. But there was a small problem of funds, which slows but does not stop the true scholar. He found a job in the village of Norton. Teaching school. In fact he was the schoolmaster in a position where many of the pupils were older, if not larger. Some of the bucks tried him for size and the new master wasted few words. On one occasion he threw a lunk out the door into the arms of the school inspector. There were no PTA's or regulations to bar progress and Dick Weldon held the job for three years.

Bennie Russell went down to visit his friend at the Norton school in time to attend the graduating exercises. Later, when he became Judge Russell of the Supreme Court, he tried to describe the relationship. Dick Weldon, he realized, had become "the other half of my soul."

So here he was present at the examination, or exhibition, and so impressed with his friend's teaching methods he wrote an account

for the St. John Telegraph. Dick called Bennie a "peripatetic puffer" but acknowledged that it brought him students from remote parts of the province. The lads enjoyed the bountiful table of John Raymond and his wife, where Weldon boarded, went swimming and loafing on the banks of the Kennebecasis and probably talked about the manoeuvres of Joe Howe, the wit of John A. Macdonald and the future of Confederation.

Weldon at 20 years of age was a genial giant who loved skating, rowing, paddling and walking. He enjoyed playing lacrosse, tennis, baseball, hockey and football. For in those days sport had not been organized beyond the reach of the average person. But much as he loved games he was a serious scholar and Mount Allison recognized the fact by appointing the young man professor of mathematics and political economy.

He picked up his MA in 1870 and began to attract attention to himself. For as he matured he became a perfect master on the subject of political economy. Young as he was, his future began to open before him along a narrow path but leading to a broad horizon. He knew what he wanted to do. But his young mind needed more training.

So he went to Yale, a gawky young fellow travelling farther from home than he had imagined possible when he was a barefoot boy in Nerebasquis. He travelled in his fine innocence on the long, thrilling train ride with his savings in his pocket and a carpet bag in his hand.

When he reached New York and had to change trains the young giant found himself in the largest station of the biggest city on the continent in a terrifying position. Someone had picked his pockets. He didn't have enough to buy a meal. And there was no point trying to get to New Haven when he couldn't pay the entrance fee. How does one solve a crisis like this?

Weldon found the office of the station master. The old boy had probably heard the same story many times. To his eternal credit that official gave the lad enough money to continue his journey plus the tuition fee and also sent a telegram to Richard's father.

Settling down at Yale, he found his classmates were shocked when he said was a Methodist. They had never known anyone but Negroes belong to that church. Yale was a serious business for he wasn't yet 23 years of age and Dick Weldon was the second youngest candidate to sit for a very high degree. His thesis took the unpopular British side of the Alabama Claims then under litigation.

Ben Russell had to be with his friend at graduation. Leaving home with 12 sovereigns in his pocket and a determination not to have it picked he set out on the adventurous trip. At the last minute he made a change when Dr. David Allison of Mount Allison Academy insisted he make the longer journey by Niagara Falls. From Buffalo he sent Dick Weldon a telegram saying simply, "Meet me in New York," and by some miracle they did meet within half an hour of Weldon's reaching the big city. They proceeded together to Yale where Richard Chapman Weldon received his PhD in international law.

Russell learned many things that trip. Among them the answer to the puzzle why Allison had talked him into the long trip via Niagara Falls. It gave Dr. Allison a chance to get there first and negotiate with the new Doctor Weldon an appointment to Sackville as professor of law. Allison had not wanted Ben in the way.

Weldon returned to Mount Allison long enough for him save some money. Then he

Yet he "ton
schola
outsid
and th

was off for E
England, which
took on the m
It was a chanc
test. He went
famous Blunt
law. It also g
master Germa
he could alrea
almost ready f

Apparently
again in Germ
a time at Heid
Weldon and
min Russell w
railway platfo
point in Germ
off their facili
mastered. Th
who were am
and began m
thought were
time the boys
their discussio
left in confus

Doctor W
degree for his
and he lost m
before return

Many pr
Maritimes st
fine gift of
County who
York, start-
Canadian fr
to the end w

We have
was a big fir
in 1933 the
in Canada b
had a "Vinc
idea of what
time was in
in Canada,
and bar d-
sound found

First ch
of law, Dal
man who se
to train for
recognized
tional law o
Chapman W
main at Hol
home to a p

And w
fessor of t
Russell, too
scholars, T
and famous

Within
had been d
determined
his heart a
Weldon an
bought a h
the prelat
House. T
rolled up t
saws, madi
lecture roo

These
their malic
Russell wa
in the ear
Mrs. Welo
around" w
time Doc
down tow
fast he ti
ladies an
dotted hi
through t
he was ne

He wa
some the
fond of o
lives after
their bone
other incl
mouth an

Yet he "touched the highest run of power," as Dr. Archibald McMechan, Dalhousie Dean of Arts, author and scholar, once said, and most assuredly helped to shape the Canada we know today. Not a province was outside his influence. He sent leaders in public life to England and the United States, to the West Indies and the islands of the Pacific. He was an inspired teacher. Yet today his name is a fading memory.

was off for Europe. Taking a sailing ship to England, which was captained by a cousin, he took on the navigation which delighted him. It was a chance to put his mathematics to the test. He went on to Heidelberg where the famous Bluntschli lectured on international law. It also gave Doctor Weldon a chance to master German and to polish his French. As he could already read Greek and Latin, he was almost ready for any appointment.

Apparently the old friends got together again in Germany for a family story concerns a time at Heidelberg when the massive Doctor Weldon and the remarkably small Benjamin Russell were walking up and down the railway platform animatedly discussing some point in German. Probably both were showing off their facility in this tongue which they had mastered. They kept passing a couple of girls who were amused at the sight of the odd pair and began making little jokes which they thought were terribly funny, in English. In time the boys caught on and without breaking their discussion switched to English. The girls left in confusion.

Doctor Weldon did not take the Heidelberg degree for his health deteriorated at this time and he lost more than a year in convalescence before returning to Sackville.

Many great things have come out of the Maritimes since Confederation, but surely the fine gift of George Munro, son of Pictou County who made a publishing fortune in New York, started one of the great contributions to Canadian strength. In 1883 he presented \$40,000 to the endowment of a professorship of law.

We have lost sight of the fact that this was a big first. The late Sidney Smith recalled in 1933 the gift started a pioneer step not only in Canada but in the British Empire. Oxford had a Pictou Chair of English Law but the idea of establishing a school of law at that time was much less acceptable in England than in Canada. Members of Nova Scotia's bench and bar decided, therefore, they would build a sound foundation for the new institution.

GRAY CAMPBELL Opens the Book of History

Dr. Weldon noticed an elderly colored lady struggling with too many parcels. Asking if he could assist, the great man took part of her burden and took her arm, assisted her off the ferry and up the street, right up to her little picket gate. He bowed to her there with the same courtesy and respect he later would show the Governor-General's wife so that this humble colored woman remembered. "We're all God's children to Dr. Weldon," was her verdict.

In addition to 12 children of his own the lost his first wife and married again; all his students shared the same love and affection. It was the dean who got them straightened up when they sowed their wild oats, who paid their debts. And as the school prospered his fame grew.

"As for Weldon and myself I can vouch for it," Professor Russell remembered, "that we were teachers and not merely lecturers. We taught our classes to criticize the authorities they read and we criticized them ourselves and condemned them when they appeared to have been erroneously conceived. Professor Weldon's comments on the decisions of the Privy Council interpreting the British North America Act were of great value."

Time and again he was tempted to turn from his path. He renounced a great career as the logical successor to Dana in the chair of Constitutional History at Yale. When he was asked to run for Parliament he was caught in a dilemma of his own making. For he had always encouraged his pupils to accept the responsibility of public office. The University

don to provide for the suppression of bribery by the disenfranchisement of corrupt electors.

His finest speech was not reported, but has been remembered by Benjamin Russell. Judge Russell, incidentally, followed his friend to Ottawa as a Liberal member for Halifax.

"It was on the eve of a Dominion election when Sir John A. Macdonald spoke in the open air to a popular assembly on the Donaldson picnic grounds," said Russell. "Dr. Weldon was on the platform, and, after the formal speakers who were all from abroad had been fully heard, a call came from the crowd for Dr. Weldon. His sentences were few. The speech was as brief as the immortal Gettysburg oration of Abraham Lincoln. It has never been reported, perhaps it was unreportable, but the effect was electric."

While a member of Parliament, he helped choose the site for the University of British Columbia. Old students, upon seeing the location, are sure the hand of the dean was in that decision.

His parliamentary days ended abruptly over the Manitoba school question when he broke with his party. He became a martyr to principle by not yielding the legal and constitutional merits to party politics. And when Sir Charles Tupper had Lord Strathcona offer him the lieutenant-governorship of Nova Scotia, he declined, feeling it was a bribe.

He had already refused a seat in the Senate, not wanting to be restricted. He also turned down the headship of Osgoode Hall Law School in Toronto. Nothing could tempt him away from his beloved Dalhousie which at its period of maximum success someone said was "but the lengthened shadow of Dean Weldon." He was happy to be back with his large family, both his personal one and his boys in school, with his books and his scholarly friends—three of his closest being Duncan Campbell Scott, Archibald Lampman and William Wilfred Campbell.

Among the great pupils sent forth from his classes, they recall Sir Richard McBride pre-

'What Have I Done to Deserve That?'

First choice for Dean of the new faculty of law, Dalhousie University, fell on the one man who seemed to have been chosen by fate to train for the post, a Canadian who was now recognized as the greatest expert in international law on the American continent, Richard Chapman Weldon. He had been asked to remain at Heidelberg and Yale, but he had come home to a greater destiny.

And who should join the faculty as Professor of Contracts but old friend Benjamin Russell, together with six other distinguished scholars. The Faculty of Law started its long and famous career October 20, 1883.

Within the first year some 3,000 volumes had been donated to the school. Everyone was determined to make it a success. But none put his heart and soul into it like the old friends Weldon and Russell, at their own expense, bought a house on Morris Street in Halifax for the precious library. It was the old Halibarton House. They bought some unplanned boards rolled up their sleeves and with hammers and saws made shelves and fitted up a couple of lecture rooms.

These great Canadians had no vanity in their make-up. They loved to recall the time Russell was helping Weldon with fork and hoe in the garden when a lady near of sight asked Mrs. Weldon to "send those two old men around" when they had finished the job. Or the time Doctor Weldon absent-mindedly went down town wearing the tattered cow's breakfast he favored for gardening. Meeting two ladies on Barrington Street, only when he doffed his hat and noticed the pavement through the hole in the crown did he realize he was not quite dressed for the part of dean.

He was always forgetting himself to be some the humanitarian. And because he was fond of quoting sadly "The evil that men do lives after them, the good is oft interred with their bones," it might be nice to remember another incident. Coming off the ferry at Dartmouth one afternoon, with some of his family,

would not let him off the hook. They changed the law term so it would not conflict with his attendance in Ottawa.

From 1887 to 1896 Doctor Weldon served as Conservative member for Albert County, New Brunswick. But not always to the liking of his party. In the days of some pretty rough politics his principles came first. Mrs. A. R. Stacey of Vancouver Island, a daughter, remembers that he always returned the free travel pass sent to every member by the CPR. She asked why he insisted on paying his own way when no one else did.

"If you don't accept any favors, you're under no obligation," was his reply.

Parliamentary reporter J. Lambert Payne remembers that he brought a noble and refined diction to the House but "his terrific speed was the despair of the Hansard men." In those days they wouldn't dream of reading a speech. And it took them about 40 minutes just to write up. When Edward Blake, famous for an acid tongue, was blasting a back bencher from New Brunswick, Weldon sprang to his feet and for five minutes poured out a whirlwind of words. The rebuke was a classic of invective without parallel in the House of Commons. In Payne's opinion. When Weldon had finished, Blake tried to reply. For a moment or two he merely stammered, and then said: "In God's name, Mr. Speaker, what have I done to deserve that?"

When word went through the buildings that Weldon was speaking, the galleries filled. He left his name on the statutes. Wealthy criminals from the States were beginning to find refuge in Canada when the heat was on. Dr. Weldon thought Canadian law should be able to cope with the situation and he came up with the Weldon Act so these gorillas could be extradited.

The Daily Sun of St. John in February, 1883, reports a bill prepared by Professor Wal-

mier of British Columbia. One day he received a letter from Senator Lougheed of Calgary asking him to recommend a promising young man for his law firm. Dean Weldon sent along a boy he thought would do excellently. His name—Richard Bedford-Bennett.

The governments and the benches began to fill with names of men who were to become famous, all of them carrying into history the "Weldon tradition."

When R. B. Bennett became prime minister and was honored for bringing fame to Dalhousie, he replied that Dean Weldon was his peer and inspiration, said he himself was a successful lawyer, not a great one.

After 30 years of service to Dalhousie, he retired at the age of 65 under the Carnegie pension fund. He listened with his usual unassuming modesty to the leaders across Canada call him one of the greatest men in the new nation. They called him big physically and intellectually.

In his 76th year, after a lingering illness, he passed from the scene. The loss was felt in many parts of the world.

Judge Russell lost the other half of his soul. His children lost a father they literally worshipped.

The little people of all races and color lost a close friend they had grown to love.

R. B. Bennett started a fund for endowing a chair in his memory with a donation of \$25,000.

Reverend Dr. George H. Bond conducted the funeral. More than an old friend, Dr. Bond had been a pupil of the young professor, 21 years old at Mount Allison, when the minister had been only 19. He stood before the dead body of his oldest and most intimate friend and remembered the magnificent life just terminated with these lines of Tennyson: "Who never bartered Truth to save the hour, or paltered with Eternal God for power."

GUY BLANCHET Writes of a Curious People and a Way of Life in THE CRUEL LAND

[Second of Three Parts]

The advance of the fur traders into their country had brought profound changes in the life and customs of the Northern Indians. The fur of "small, worthless animals" could be traded for clothes, food and implements which their country had not provided. Many of the people became trappers instead of hunters and gave up their long journeys in search of food. They accepted the clothes of the trader and their women lost their skill in dressing and preparing clothes of animal skins.

Another important result of the "white invasion" was the mixed blood resulting from the mating of the voyageurs with the native women. Presently this resulted in three "casts" . . . the white man, the half-breed and the Indian. Each looked down on the other.

At the Fort, the trader was the great chief. The interpreter and Company servants had a certain authority over the Indians who supplied the furs and trade. But when circumstances permitted the Indian was insolent and intolerant. On the other hand he was ungrateful and carried trade to the extreme of begging, even with tears.

The children of mixed "marriages," no matter how temporary, took the name of the father, practically always French or Scottish. I was surprised to find a large family living on North Arm of Great Slave Lake named "Lafferty," the first Irish name I had encountered. I checked the old records at Fort Resolution which recorded the names of the Company servants and among them was "Pierre La Ferte."

During the survey of Great Slave Lake, I had for pilot Souci Beaulieu, a member of a noted Metis family. He told me the story of his ancestors.

"The father of my grandfather was a Frenchman of the Brigade. Once he camped at Fort Chipewyan. That was the start of my family."

"My grandfather, he strong man. He voyageur with Mackenzie and he a guide to Franklin."

"My father, he strong man too, he King Beaulieu. He great hunter of muskox and guide Warburton Pike who write a book (and guy hard things of my family). Me, I too great

hunter and many times kill caribou for starving Indians. When men come looking for gold, I show them where to find it. Always my family great men."

This in effect was what he told me and essentially it was true. Although he was four generations from the Frenchman of the brigade and his descendants had married Indian women and lived the Indian life, old Souci preserved in appearance and character something of his French ancestry. The French sometimes enlivened the Indian nature with gaiety and often beauty in the women.

In the early days it was the custom of the traders to give "debt," that is to supply the hunter with essentials to be repaid with furs. Sometimes he never returned or took on another unpronounceable name. The trader was forced to be hard hearted to meet craft and begging and the honest had to pay for the unscrupulous in higher prices. One concession was that death cancelled debt.

Life among the Northern Indians was seldom brightened by gaiety of dance and song. Their morose character could not express itself in any light form of action and their language was not adapted to song . . . but they had both in a crude form: the circle dance, a slow shuffle of the feet; and the accompanying song like the beating of a drum . . . "Ho-ho-ho . . . He-he-he."

I saw and "assisted at" a circle dance at Fort Rae, Great Slave Lake. It was treaty time of the White Nights when there is no darkness. Many Dogribs had gathered there to trade; for treaty, and for meetings of friends and relations.

The dance started with two men singing Ho-ho-ho-he and making a hopping step. Others joined and the circle was formed, men, women and children, facing inward, making the same dance step, singing the same song.



GUY BLANCHET . . . probably the most widely-travelled Canadian in the Northlands.

This went on and on. When the dancers wearied, they stopped and drank tea. Then . . . once again the song Ho-ho-ho-he. I do not know what the significance might have been in the past . . . victory . . . romance . . . a feast . . . ? I do not know where this dance ended, perhaps with the rising sun at 3 a.m. which neither marked the end of night nor started the new day. Next night when the dance began with the Ho-ho-ho . . . I moved to another island.

Although the northern Indians did not create music they were good mimics and caught the songs of the Cree and the chansons of the voyageurs, even the music of the bagpipe and the lift and pathos of the Highland songs. It seemed to fit in with people uncertainly finding their way from the past to the future, during the white night of the north when no stars appear between sunset and dawn. In the land between the last dwarfs at the edge of the forests and the ice-filled Arctic Sea.

The Dogribs had kept to their northern wilderness and had changed least of the people trading at the forts on Great Slave Lake. Nevertheless, they had adopted the clothes of the white man, except for the moccasins which are unequalled for travel in their country, and which may be changed readily when wet. Partly through vanity and to conform to the missionaries' ideas of modesty, women had adopted the skirt down to the heel, dragging through the underbrush, wet in the muskegs. It is questionable whether concealment of their lower limbs raised the standard of morality.

There is a story of a leader of corvets displayed at the trader's. She appeared at the next social gathering with these worn outside her Mother Hubbard.

As with most primitive people the exposure of the breasts was not considered immodest — as in feeding the child.

Fifty years ago, when my contact with the Northern Indians commenced, the transition from the Stone Age was well advanced. The white man, the half-breed and the Indian had drawn closer together. It was still the old people who clung to the past. The fur was still in use but hides and bark garments had been replaced by cotton. The smoke of the fires drawn upward to the vent kept them attractive coloring from deep brown at the top shading to white at the base. As encampments in the wilderness and even about the forts they added picturesque interest and could easily be moved when the locality became fouled by the dogs and refuse.

They were being replaced by tents and retired company servants built the cabins. These at first were heated by a wood and clay fireplace which gave ventilation. When these

Continued on Page 5



SMOKE STAINED the teepees in pleasing contrast. . . . An old-time encampment in a picturesque setting.

Victoria's PPCLI Marksmen

By Len Smith



First Canadian team to win the famed Mappin International Trophy in the 1st Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Rifle Team. Seated, left to right, L/Cpl. Frank Tenta, Capt. Hank Pankratz (team captain), Sgt. Ed Zwolak and Pte. Al Dubois. Standing: Pte. Ron Gebhardt, Pte. John Matthews, Cpl. Ray Ellis and Pte. Dave Moffat. Beating out the Royal Navy team and the favored British Small Arms School, the Canadian Army team scored a popular win with the other competing Commonwealth countries.—Photo by Gale and Polden, Albermarle.

"Shooting is our business," says Captain Hank Pankratz of the 1st Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. He captained the Canadian Army's service rifle team at Bisley, England, this year.

One look at the trophies picked up by the PPCLI marksmen bears out the truth of Capt. Pankratz's modest assertion.

Since posting to the Esquimaux garrison in 1958, members of the battalion have captured over 100 awards in their shooting. These have been won in district, provincial, national and international competition, including the famous Mappin Trophy won by the PPCLI at Bisley in 1961.

It is the first time the huge Mappin Cup has been won by a Canadian team. Put up for competition in 1878, it now has a place of honor at Work Point Barracks until the next Bisley matches.

NATION'S FINEST

Eight men of the 1st Battalion were chosen to represent the Canadian Army team in the 1961 Bisley shoot. Led by Capt. Pankratz, the team included Sergeant Ed Zwolak (who was also a member of the 1960 team), Corporal Ray Ellis, Lance Corporal Frank Tenta and Privates Al Dubois, John Matthews, Ron Gebhardt and Dave Moffat. Competing against the best army marksmen from across the

nation, the PPCLI demonstrated that the small Victoria garrison could produce some of the best rifle shots in Canada.

Each year all infantry battalions compete for the Hamilton Gault Trophy, symbolic of the best shooting unit in the Canadian Army. Based on the average scores of all members at infantry battalions during their annual rifle classification shoot, the award was captured last year by the 1st Battalion — something which would have delighted the late Brigadier A. Hamilton Gault who founded the Regiment in the First World War.

In this era of nuclear warfare, the infantryman is sometimes forgotten but his role is essentially similar to that of his predecessors. The rifle is still his basic weapon and the ability to shoot accurately under all conditions is the prime asset of a good infantry soldier.

THE CRUEL LAND

(Continued from Page 4)

were replaced by stoves, the crowded cabins were often the source of contagious diseases.

On the trails, teepee poles marked the camping places, always picturesquely located by lake or stream. When the poles finally collapsed, the site was marked by the ring of stones which held the wall down and the charred remains of the last fire.

The great birch bark canoes of the early brigades of the fur traders were no longer built and few of the York boats that made the long journey from Hudson Bay remained. The last of the brigades used box-like scows for downstream travel by Mackenzie waters and these presently were replaced by a railway and wool-burning stern-wheel steamers.

However, family canoes and the small craft used for hunting were still being made. Skill and much labor was required to build them, and with the passing of the old craftsmen, those who had the means purchased canvas-covered canoes and the paddle was replaced by the outboard engine. Farther north, beyond the range of the canoe birch tree, a canoe was

made of green moose hides stretched over a frame of spruce and willow, and in emergency even the bark of the spruce was used.

The Northern Indians had few of the qualities given by fiction writers. He was covetous, a persistent beggar for credit and ungrateful to the trader who yielded to his demands and accepted his promise for furs.

He was intolerably insolent when his circumstances permitted and he despised the hand that fed him.

One would expect that people who were living a difficult life would be grateful when assistance was offered them. I do not think there was a word for "Thank you" in the Dene language. At the end of a season I paid off my guide partly with supplies at "outside wholesale cost." He said that I should have given them to him for "You have much and I have little."

I thought to please him that I would send him a Christmas present of a box of cigars which only recently had appeared on the trader's shelf. They were not Havanas, but fairly good. When I next met him he said,

"Someone sent me a some cigars. I know that it was not you because they were no good."

He offered me some kinakik, made from the inner bark of the red willow "which improved plug tobacco" to show how generous he was. His old wife had made it especially for me, he said. I repaid her with some "black twist" which may be either smoked or chewed. She admitted that the white man had some good things. After filling her pipe and starting to smoke, the baby cried and she gave her the pipe, which soothed her.

The Northern Indians had met a hard life in which the most essential possession was food, and by tribal custom this belonged to all. This was not given from the spirit of generosity or received with thankfulness. To them, it was unreasonable that one should feast when others were starving. The successful hunter of today might be in want tomorrow. The sharing of possessions was their means of survival.

Next Week:
ON THE TRAIL

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, November 19, 1961—Page 8

It Isn't Too Early to Start

Men are people who cannot be induced or inveigled into even thinking about Christmas until the 11th hour. Any man will tell you he can do his Christmas shopping in an hour (and he can too). Men simply take for granted that there will be a well-stocked pantry and turkey on the table come Christmas Day. They know there will be suitable food when company drops in and that all details, down to the star for the top of the tree, will be looked after.

Festive Fare for

Well, why should Father give Christmas preparations a thought? Why should he start thinking about Christmas a month ahead? Because he doesn't have to . . . that's why. Mama, bless her, is in the driver's seat. I mean she is in the kitchen and that's where Christmas begins.

Because the flavors in fruit cakes, mincemeat and Christmas puddings need time to amalgamate and ripen, we think of them first of all. Yesterday, my kitchen, and in fact the whole house, was fragrant with the lovely perfume of baking fruit cake. I think there are few things that give a woman more satisfaction than to open her oven door and behold a beautifully baked Christmas cake.

Yesterday's cake was partly experimental. We could call it cousin to our very popular H.O.H. cake . . . the cake that has received so many raves and compliments. The original H.O.H. (have on hand) cake was designed for everyday eating, not too rich, and certainly economical. The new version has simply been glamorized a bit for Christmas by the addition of nuts and more fruit. It could still be considered a low cost fruit cake. The ingredients for my six-pound cake cost approximately \$2.50.

This morning I cut the cake in half to see if it was as good inside as it looked from the outside. It was all I hoped for . . . light in color with the fruit evenly distributed and it was beautifully moist. The red cherries and the green pineapple pieces give it a festive look . . . and it tastes delicious.

Christmas H.O.H. Cake . . . One cup butter or margarine, one-and-three-quarters cup white sugar, three eggs, one-half cup each coconut (medium), blanched almonds, dried citron peel, three cups light seedless raisins, two green pineapple rings, one cup each mixed glace fruit, red glace cherries and honeyed apricots, one-half cup each sherry (or fruit juice) and milk, three cups unsifted all purpose flour, two teaspoons baking powder, half a teaspoon salt and one teaspoon each almond flavoring and grated orange peel.

Method . . . First prepare all the fruit. Leave the cherries whole and cut the pineapple into half-inch pieces. Blanch and split the almonds, scald and wash the raisins, the mixed glace fruit and the citron peel is ready cut, slice the apricots. Place all in a large bowl and pour

over this the sherry which has been heated. Mix well. Cover and leave all night. Measure the coconut into a cup and add the half cup of milk. Let this soak all night. The soaking of the fruit with the sherry, and the coconut and milk is the secret of the moistness of this cake.

In a large bowl cream the butter or margarine with the sugar. Beat till light and fluffy, then add the eggs, one at a time, beating after each addition. The fruit will have absorbed all of the sherry. Before adding it to the batter, toss it lightly with one cup of the flour. Sift the remaining two cups flour with the baking powder and salt and add it alternately with the soaked coconut to the creamed mixture. Add the flavorings and the floured fruit. Mix well so that the fruit is well distributed.

Line a large pan (I use 11x7x2 1/2 inches) with two or three thicknesses of brown paper or aluminum foil, grease well. Pour the batter into the pan, pressing into the corners and leveling the top. I place my cake on a rack one notch above the middle of the oven. Pre-heat to 275° and maintain this heat right through the baking. I have experimented with baking temperatures for fruit cakes over a number of years and for a large cake, as this one, it will cook perfectly in three hours at this temperature. You do not need to open the oven door to check. If you have no glass door on your oven it is a temptation to peek but it is not necessary if you follow these directions.

I had two interested onlookers while making this cake . . . Geri and her younger sister Linda from Lake Cowichan were spending the weekend in Victoria with Granny and Gramp. Geri, aged ten, was very observant (she is a good little cook) as to just how a fruit cake was put together. She helped to prepare the fruit and line the baking pan. Both girls gave the cake a final stir for good luck. Geri went home with the recipe (to which she had made her own notes as we went along). She is determined to make the cake for her mother next week.

She may need the help of her mother's strong arm for the final stirring but I am sure she can put it together quite successfully by herself.

A French queen once said, "It is



FOR COME-AND-GO GUESTS what could be more welcome than fruit punch and Christmas cake? The punch here is spiced apple juice, served with a cinnamon stick stirrer. Whole cloves are stuck in the apple slices floating in the bowl.

not riches, nor prestige nor gold I want to leave my children . . . It is happy memories." If you have any nine or ten-year-olds in your family, do let them help with the Christmas baking. It will take longer and need supervising but it will be well worth it.

Although the light fruit cake enjoys great popularity there are those who feel that Christmas wouldn't be Christmas without the traditional, dark, rich fruit cake. The following recipe has been used in our family for years . . . Christmas and weddings. It is very rich and the quantity makes three cakes . . . large, medium and small, using the regular set of tiered cake pans. The recipe could easily be cut in half if you didn't want so much cake.

Dark, rich, fruit cake . . . One pound butter, one pound brown sugar, 12 eggs, four cups pre-sifted all purpose flour, three teaspoons cinnamon, one teaspoon mace, two teaspoons each nutmeg and allspice, one-half teaspoon cloves, one teaspoon salt, two pounds dark raisins, one pound seeded raisins, one pound each mixed glace fruit, cherries and

mixed cut-up peel, one-half cup dates cut, three-quarters pound almonds blanched and split, juice and grated rind of one orange and one lemon, one-half cup rum or fruit juice, one scant cup cold, strong coffee and one teaspoon each vanilla and almond flavoring.

Wash and scald the raisins to plump and soften, cut up the dates but leave the cherries whole. Put all the fruit and nuts in a large bowl and pour the rum or fruit juice over them. Mix to moisten all and let stand overnight. The fruit will absorb all the rum. Cream the butter and sugar until it is light and fluffy, add the well-beaten egg yolks, then fold in the stiffly-beaten egg whites. Add the flavorings and the orange and lemon juice and rind. Sift all the dry ingredients and add one cup of the flour to the fruit mixture. Toss lightly, making sure that the fruit is separated and well coated. Add the cold coffee to the creamed mixture alternately with dry ingredients. Pour the batter over the fruit and nuts, mixing well. Now is the time for each member of the family to give a stir for good luck. Use

Thinking About Christmas

at least three thicknesses of brown paper or foil to line pans. Grease the last layer.

Pre-heat the oven to 275° F and maintain this temperature all through the baking. The smallest cake should take about two-and-a-half hours and the large one from three and a half to four hours. Test

by the fruit after it has soaked in the syrup, drain it off and use it as part of the liquid called for later. Combine the dry ingredients with the creamed mixture alternately with one small tin evaporated milk (three-quarters cup). Add two teaspoons almond flavoring or one teaspoon almond and

visiting children it is nice to have a special cake that is not too rich. We'll call this the children's Christmas cake. The recipe makes a cake weighing about four-and-a-half pounds and the cost approximately \$1.25.

Children's Christmas cake . . .
One cup margarine, one cup sugar,

piece or two without too many pangs of conscience.

Christmas puddings improve with storing for several weeks. A pudding made now would be just right for Christmas. The following recipe is for one large pudding to serve ten. Of course you can put it in two smaller bowls and you

Yuletide Parties

them with a pick or straw. This cake requires no baking powder, its omission is no mistake.

One friend tells me she bakes part of this cake in a tin that takes four to five pounds and the rest of the batter goes into one-pound coffee tins which she uses for gifts. She gets the one large cake and six or seven small cakes. This is an idea you may like to use. Gift wrapped in clear cellophane, tied with red ribbon with a sprig of holly fastened in the bow, these rich little cakes make a lovely gift.

Betty is a Victoria lady. We met and became friends at a ceramics class several years ago. At class we talked, as women do, about everything under the sun, including cooking. As it was approaching Christmas we discussed Christmas cakes and I became the recipient of a recipe for one of the best fruit cakes I ever tasted. I made the cake that year and have been making it ever since. It is a light cake . . . a real show-off cake, pretty as a picture with its scarlet, green and gold fruit.

Betty's light, rich Christmas cake . . . First the fruit and the nuts. I like to get these ready the night before. Doing things like this at night must be a carry-over from when the children were small. After dinner when they were all tucked in bed, one could usually count on freedom from interruptions. Anyway the secret of a moist fruit cake is to allow the fruit to stand overnight or at least 12 hours to absorb whatever liquid you pour over it.

Into a large bowl put the following . . . three-quarters pound blanched and split almonds, one pound whole red cherries, four rings green glaze pineapple cut in large chunks, one-half pound citron peel cut in very thin strips, one pound mixed glaze fruit, and one-and-a-half pounds bleached seedless raisins. I like to plump the raisins before adding them to the other fruit. Do it this way . . . simmer them for five minutes in a syrup made of two-thirds cup water and one-third cup sugar. Cool a bit, then mix the raisins and liquid with the other fruit and nuts. Let stand at least 12 hours, tossing occasionally with a fork.

Now for the creamed mixture. Cream one pound soft butter with two cups fine white sugar. Add six eggs, one at a time, beating after each addition. Measure four cups all purpose flour, resist with two teaspoons baking powder and one half teaspoon salt. Sift about a cup of the flour over the fruit. If there is any liquid not absorbed

one teaspoon rosewater. Pour the batter over the well-floured fruit and nuts. Mix well so that the fruit is distributed evenly through the batter. A large wooden spoon is perfect for mixing heavy batters. You can bake this cake in one large tin or two medium-sized tins. Prepare the tins as suggested earlier. Bake in a pre-heated oven 275° F. The large cake will take at least three hours, maybe a little longer and the smaller cakes at least two-and-a-half hours. It is always wise to test for doneness.

Where there are children in the family or if you expect a lot of

two eggs, three cups sifted all purpose flour, two teaspoons baking powder, one teaspoon salt, one (15 oz.) tin crushed pineapple (drained), one pound seedless raisins and three-quarters cup cherries cut in half. Soak the raisins in the juice drained from the pineapple . . . leave them overnight. Drain off any excess juice before adding raisins to the batter. Put together as in any fruit cake. Bake in one large tin one-and-a-half to two hours at 300° F.

We have Dorothy H. to thank for this recipe. She sent it to me two years ago and I have made it a number of times and it is always good. Weight watchers can eat a

MURIEL WILSON'S THOUGHT FOR FOOD

can easily double the recipe if you wish. This is a sort of in-between pudding . . . a little richer than a carrot pudding, and not quite as rich as a real plum pudding.

It can be dressed up to look really festive. Made in a round bowl or mold it can be turned out on a platter. Spike it with sliced almonds, surround it with small mounds of hard sauce with a whole red cherry on the top of each. A few holly leaves (washed and polished with salad oil) in between the mounds of hard sauce and a sprig stuck in the top of the pudding will make this Christmas dessert a thing of beauty. It is dark, moist and fine flavored.

The ingredients . . . one-and-a-half cups seedless raisins, one cup cut-up seeded raisins, one cup currants, three-quarters cup mixed glaze fruit or peel, one-half cup blanched and spiced almonds (cut down lengthwise rather than split), one-and-a-third cups once-sifted all purpose flour, three teaspoons baking powder, one teaspoon each salt and cinnamon, half a teaspoon each ginger and nutmeg, one-quarter teaspoon cloves, one cup each chopped suet and coarse soft bread crumbs, one-and-a-half cups each lightly packed brown sugar and grated raw apple, one cup grated raw carrot, three well-beaten eggs, and one-third cup strong, cold coffee. Wash and dry the seedless raisins and currants. Add all the other fruit and nuts to raisins and currants in a large bowl. Mix and sift three times all the dry ingredients. Add the fruit and nuts to the dry ingredients. Add a few at a time so that they are all well coated. Mix in suet, bread crumbs, sugar, apple and carrot. Combine the beaten eggs with the coffee and add to the balance of the ingredients. Fill a greased bowl (a fluted mold is nice) about three-quarters full. Cover with foil or two thicknesses of wax paper. Tie down. Steam closely covered for four hours. Uncover until cold, then wrap and store for two or three weeks. To reheat pudding, steam an hour and a half.

I think you will like this. There is one item that I did not include in this pudding recipe. This year, just as an experiment, I added one cup whole cranberries to the batter right at the last. I don't know why someone hadn't thought of it before . . . Cranberries are a gay, delicious touch. If you are an adventurous cook, try it.

From now until Christmas your "Thought for Food" will be devoted to Christmas foods and Christmas suggestions.

Bride's Corner

If you are baking your first Christmas cake, here are a few little tips to help you . . .

Candied and dried fruit are easily cut with scissors dipped in flour or hot water.

Prepared fruit should be lightly dredged with flour to prevent sticking together or falling to the bottom of the cake.

BLANCHING NUTS . . . Blanching is removing the skin from smooth surfaced nuts. Put almonds in cold water and bring to the boil then plunge the nuts into cold water again. The skins will slip off easier than if you pour boiling water over them.

PREPARATION OF PANS . . . Fruit cake is high in sugar content and burns easily. Be sure to line the tins with several thicknesses of paper. Thoroughly grease the top layer next to the batter.

For large cakes that require long baking, place a shallow pan of water on the oven rack below the cake. This keeps the cake moist.

Baked cakes, once they are removed from the oven, should be placed on a cake rack out of a draft. Do not remove from the pan until cold.

STORE FRUIT CAKES and puddings in a cool place to "ripen" and improve flavor. Remove the paper from the cooled cakes, wrap in foil or waxed paper and store in a closely covered container. Some people like to wrap fruit cakes in cheesecloth which has been soaked in brandy, cherry or fruit juice. They should then be wrapped in foil or waxed paper and stored in a covered tin or crock.

Do not ice your cake until after it has "ripened."

If you plan on freezing part of your cake let it mature for several weeks first. Fruit cakes or puddings freeze beautifully and will keep up to a year.

THE BURRS WERE ALWAYS ON THE SIDE OF THE LAW IN Perry Mason's Grandfather

William Raymond Stacy Burr, the handsome television lead whose weekly portrayal of Perry Mason holds the fascinated interest of millions of TV viewers, is probably more British Columbian than 90 per cent of us who watch his grave-eyed, incisive courtroom successes over Bill Tallman — District Attorney Burger — and that conclusion-jumping detective Ray Collins, playing the part of Lieut. Tragg.

If a little off standard, legally, nevertheless the performance always holds interest; which perhaps explains why the series has been running five years (and 260 scripts) to make Perry Mason a legal Sherlock Holmes. A task that took Conan Doyle 40 years with the original.

That lawyer Mason's invariable success in turning the witness box into a confessional is a long shot, nobody can deny, but the most troublesome defect is an obvious one. Perry Mason never defends a guilty person, or, if you like it better, bumbling District Attorney Burger is always trying to convict the innocent. As for poor old Tragg — long ago his lack of success should have given him not only a trauma, but the permanent assignment as night jailer. But then, again, didn't Sherlock Holmes set the pattern by frequently making a monkey of poor old Lestrade?

I hinted at the outset that Raymond Burr had his roots deep in this province and maybe, while legal lights are shooting holes in the script, it would be as well to point up some real-life Perry Mason doings Mr. Burr's forebears ran into.

There were two families of Burrs, Irish-born immigrant brothers who landed with young families on this coast in gold rush days. One became keeper of the mainland's first insane asylum, while his son Joseph later took up land. Eighty-four years ago you'll find Joe Jr. in the "Letters to the Editor" column of The Colonist, complaining about the unorthodox fees tacked on to his delinquent taxes. He had a point, too.

In the late '80s young Joe left the land to become a guard in the provincial jail at New Westminster, while his brother Benjamin took a similar job in the federal penitentiary a mile or so east along the river.

Meantime the other Burr family, settling first in Victoria, had a son, Joseph W., a saddler by trade, who moved to Yale and finally joined the Provincial Police. One of his first assignments was to escort the outlaw McLean brothers from Kamloops to New Westminster. Four prisoners and three constables made the horseback trip six years before the first train.

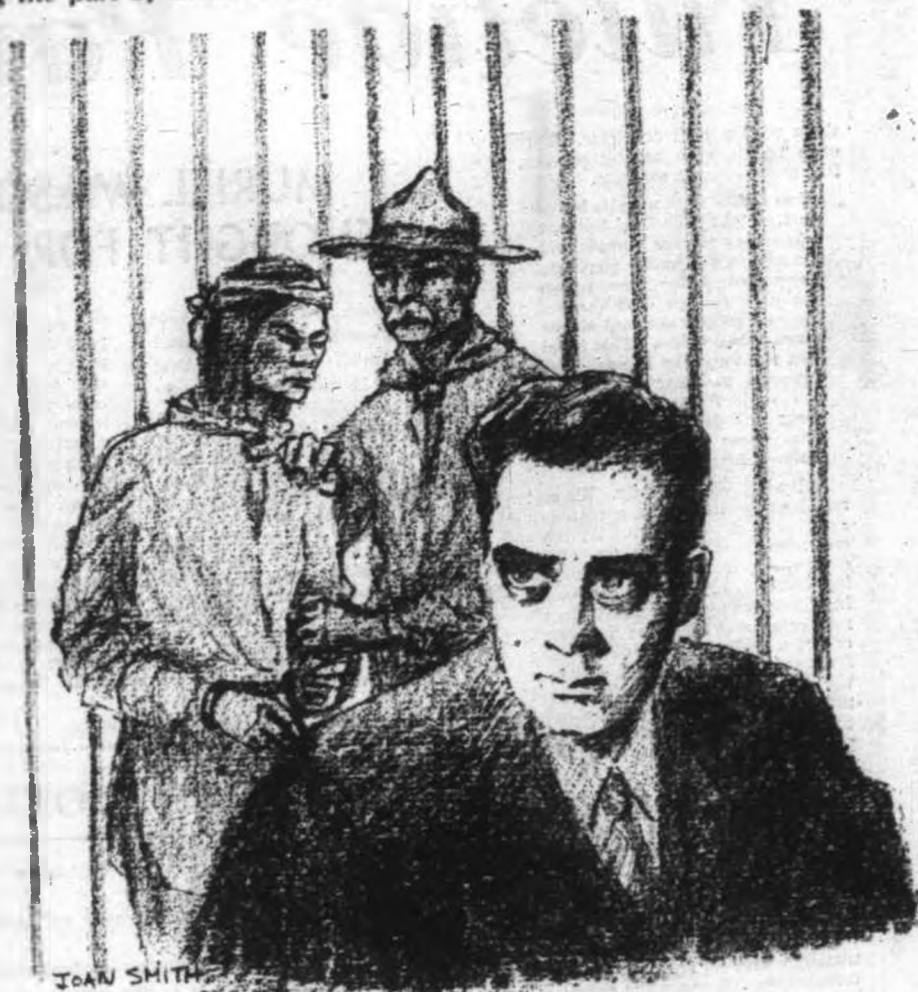
In the police, Joseph W. Burr's first station was Lytton. Then he was moved to Ashcroft, where finally he was in charge of the Yale district, before being made government agent. Retiring in 1914, he died in Ashcroft in 1929 at the age of 77.

His cousin, Joe, in the New Westminster jail, retired in 1913 and passed away in 1927 soon after his 50th wedding anniversary.

The New Westminster Joe left a wife and family of four girls and two boys. Widow, Mary Jane — one of the Johnston girls — outlived her husband by 24 years, living on in the old family house on Royal Avenue until she was 90. A true daughter of New Westminster, they say she was a devoted lacrosse fan to the day of her death.

Living today in the old home — which narrowly escaped the great fire of 1898 — is son William Joseph, 73, and his good wife, Minerva. Still working, he told me in a chat the other evening, he's been with Mc & Mc (McLennan, McFeely and Prior) for 26 years. Raymond, first of their three children, was born in New Westminster on May 21, 1917. At 44, he's today's legal eagle, Perry Mason.

I don't know whether grandpa Joseph, with his long experience of B.C.'s bad men, ever dropped a hint now and again in Raymond's childhood of the wild characters he'd seen, but he saw plenty. In the early days a good many of them deviated to New Westminster to either await trial, do a stretch up to two years, or transfer to the



penitentiary or the grave. The hangings took place in the provincial jail yard.

I know jailer Joe, in December, 1901, guided the 60-year-old Indian outlaw, Stumach, to the scaffold, a murderer whose name is still linked with the fabulous lost mine of Pitt Lake.

He would have known Stroebel, the Huntingdon mouth-organ killer who had his first trial in New Westminster; Hugh Lynn, the Savary Island murderer; Mike and Ben Kennedy, the latter one of the earliest of eastern Canada's big-time mobsters, who was chased for weeks in the Ramsay Arm country after an upcoast logging camp killing. He would have eyed in a cell Frank Spencer, the repentant cowboy who shot the Big Swede at Donald on principle. The principle involved a flatful of cigars.

And who's to take exception to the Perry Mason format, the "last minute switch", when you think of some of the cases handled by grandpa Burr's cousin, the Ashcroft provincial policeman. Like the time back in June, 1900, when, without going to the scene of the express office gold dust robbery at Spences Bridge, he had it all figured out from behind his Ashcroft desk. This was after express agent Ed Webber one day propelled an in-offensive looking Indian into the police office accusing him of the noonday theft of a box of gold dust. What's more he produced some gold found on the native.

Joe laid an information and with the evidence in hand seemed all set to have a preliminary before Justice of the Peace (and blacksmith) Ike Lehman, when suddenly he called a halt to the proceedings and laid another information charging the expressman with the theft. When he read the charge, the dumbfounded express agent sank in his chair, covered his face with his hands and confessed to the robbery. The Indian climbed out of his frame to go free and the express agent went down to the care of cousin Joe in New Westminster for 21 months.

That's what I call a real Perry Mason; pulled off by, of all people, one of the Burrs!

This "last minute switch" technique was again in evidence in the fall of 1898 when old Charlie Wilson of Savona complained of his cattle being stolen. He had his ideas and he had some evidence. After months of quiet investigation Joe Burr pinned down the right man... Wilson's own son, Charlie Jr. The old man said it was ridiculous, he wouldn't lay an information and he gave his evidence under protest. But Joe Burr had the witnesses, he had the hides and what's more he had the butcher who bought the stock. Young Charlie got two years.

If you still have in mind some of the legal improbabilities of Perry Mason's weekly career, let's hark back to the B.C. story of Nemiah, an Indian whose name cropped up in the Poole case in 1879. Tom Poole, a widower, was a Pemberton

Valley settler found murdered in the ashes of the railway crime.

After a lot of one, "Scotty" crime and after minister, was a clamor for and case on record the provincial

Some time word that Ind session of Po the longest w First a couple "Chuck" Conn country as a winter, one of him when the

The two o tive had got off by canoe every direction

Next year sea but with the next. Fl word came th police didn't wasn't Nemih

In the sy murder, cam still alive. N in his isolate not only a bi man. One d euled his ma flashed and Fed up with

LAW IN B.C. AND ONE OF THEM WAS

Valley settler, who, with his two children, was found murdered one April morning amid the ashes of the ranch house, set on fire to cover the crime.

After a lot of false leads and a lot of work, one, "Scotty" Halliday, was charged with the crime and after a hectic hearing in New Westminster, was acquitted. So great was the public clamor for and against Halliday that it's the only case on record explored in detail at a sitting of the provincial legislature.

Some time after Halliday's acquittal came word that Indian Nemiah had been seen in possession of Poole's watch which spurred perhaps the longest wilderness manhunt in B.C. history. First a couple of policemen from Clinton—Charles "Chuck" Connor and John P. Read—searched the country as far as Tatla Lake in the dead of winter, one of them losing three horses under him when they broke the Fraser River ice.

The two came to the conclusion that the fugitive had got to the head of Bute Inlet and taken off by canoe through the seaways that run in every direction around the Euclataws.

Next year the hunt continued by land and sea but without success, and the next year and the next. Finally the chase was abandoned when word came that Nemiah was dead. Although the police didn't know it, the corpse they viewed wasn't Nemiah's.

In the spring of 1891, 12 years after the Poole murder, came word that the famous outlaw was still alive. Not only alive, but trapped. Seems that in his isolated mountain fastness he'd now become not only a big tribal chief but also a big medicine man. One day when one of his subordinates ridiculed his magical powers, Nemiah's hunting knife flashed and slit the scoffer from chin to navel. Fed up with his life or death antics, it was then

by

CECIL CLARK

some of the long-suffering band fell on their chief, tied him up with rawhide thongs, and sent word to the police to come and get him.

Constable Ben Franklin of Tatla Lake hastened to the scene with a couple of deputies only to find on his arrival that Nemiah's wife had cut the outlaw free in the dead of night and he was not only gone, but gone with 14 loyal warriors, all mounted and well armed.

Franklin took up the chase but his party ran out of grub, so in leap-frog fashion another three men, from 150 Mile and Clinton (with four Indian guides) took up the quest.

From March to September the police parties alternated in chasing the elusive Nemiah until finally it was Constable H. C. Strausse and his party at Chilko Lake who quick-wittedly cut off the outlaw's retreat and, facing down his armed gang, took Nemiah prisoner.

That a tribesman had been wounded near to death was sufficient reason for the chase, but there was still the 12-year-old Poole case in the police mind. Without, however, a scrap of evidence to link Nemiah with the by-gone Pemberton Valley triple murder, there was no good charging him.

Came trouble now with the wounding case. Two witnesses the police had lined up, Cokex and Gulchon, were missing. Seems they had a sudden change of heart when they figured that the om-

nipotent police might probe too deeply into their past. They were the boys who shot old Donald McLean in the back 28 years before, when Donald was hunting the perpetrators of the Waddington massacre. McLean had played a few dirty tricks on the braves of his day, and, for fear of retribution, they say he wore a metal breastplate. He should have remembered not to turn his back. Three of his boys, by the way, were the outlaw gang hanged in '81.

With Cokex and Gulchon off to the hills and the wounding case down the drain, it occurred to Provincial Constable Johnny Read—who ended up in the Canadian Senate—that a lone Chinaman had been murdered in his cabin on the Fraser below the junction of the Chilcotin, back in 1872. Perhaps Nemiah . . . ?

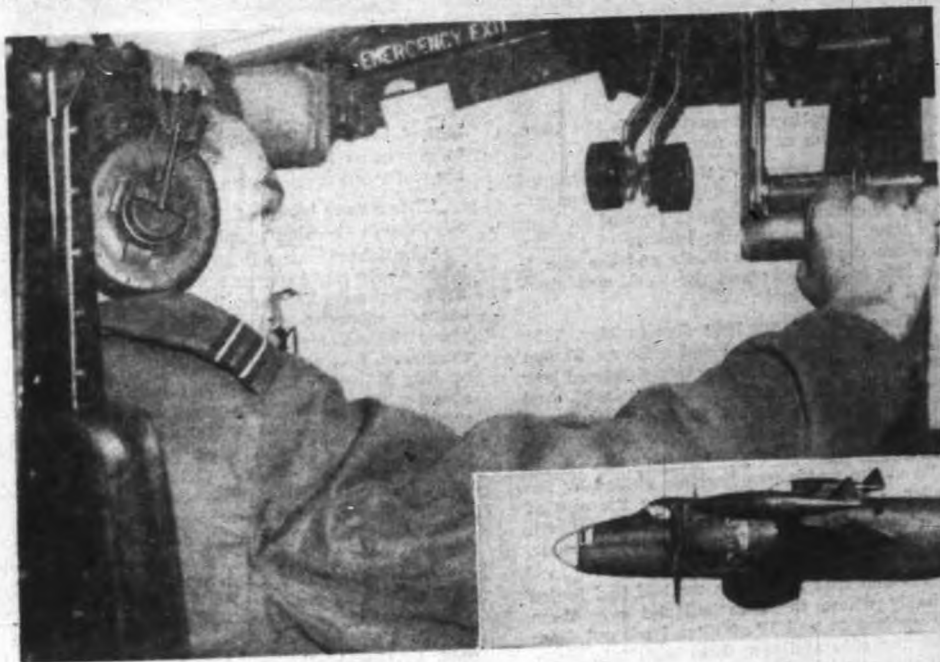
Come, the Perry Mason touch! Tased with the murder, the smiling medicine man not only admitted it, but put the police straight. It happened, he said, in 1864, 27 years back and with a "you're-not-going-to-hold-that-against-me-kind" sort of attitude, explained how he dumped the body in the Fraser. However, the Crown said it was 1872, went on to prove it and with little or no evidence "convicted" mainly on his own admissions" said The Colonist—a jury at the Clinton Fall Assize in September, 1891, found Nemiah guilty of murder with a recommendation to mercy.

Said Mr. Justice George A. Walkom in sentencing him, "Although you have a recommendation from the jury, don't put too much faith in it."

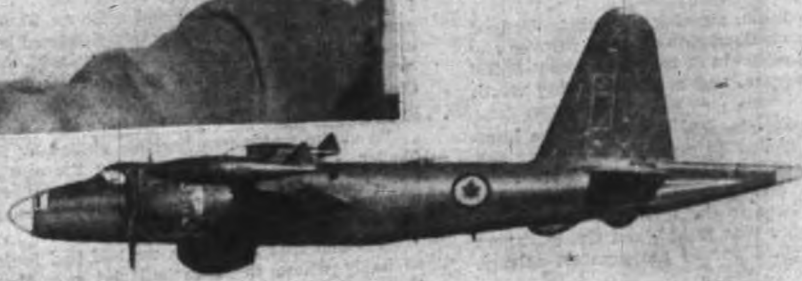
For a spell that fall Nemiah was another custodial problem for Perry Mason's jailer grandfather. Slated to hang October 29, a few weeks before the event word came from Ottawa that the sentence had been commuted to life imprisonment and Nemiah was transferred to the federal penitentiary and the care of Perry Mason's great uncle, Benjamin Burr.

All of which goes to show that Raymond Burr in his weekly courtroom appearances on the "tube," keeps up some sort of family tradition—even though all his clients are innocent!

THEY GUARD WEST COAST APPROACHES



Skipper of an RCAF Neptune patrol aircraft, F/Lt. Denny Donaldson, 39, of Lethbridge, Alta., adjusts throttles of the big bomber in the illustration during an anti-submarine exercise over the Pacific. Inset is a photograph of one of these submarine hunters in flight.



NEPTUNES' HANDYMEN

Constant surveillance of the surface and underwater traffic in Canada's Pacific waters is the everyday concern of 407 Maritime Patrol Squadron based at the RCAF Station, Comox.

The officers and men of the 407 Demon Squadron keep their twin-engined Neptune bombers in the air on an around-the-clock basis.

The 10 to 15-hour missions may vary from the assistance of merchant shipping to the investigation of an unidentified submarine report.

These flights normally carry a crew of nine: a flight engineer, two pilots, two navigators and four radio/radar officers.

Each crew member is a specialist with a separate task to perform and each task complements that of the other, yet in an instant this team can become a highly tuned machine of destruction to a submarine lurking below.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, November 19, 1961—Page 9

A Sea Monster Guarded the Islander's Gold But the Salvagers were Persistent

On Aug. 15, 1901, the steamer *Islander*, flagship of the CPR fleet, struck an iceberg in Lynn Canal near Juneau, Alaska. In less than 15 minutes she sank, carrying 42 passengers to their death and a reputed \$3,000,000 in gold.

Rumors flew thick and fast as to the treasure aboard. These were not dampened by the statement of the *Islander's* purser, Harry F. Bishop.

"There was only \$1,000 in the safe of the *Islander* when she went down. I would have known if there had been more because I would have had to sign for it."

He refuted the story that the miners aboard had millions in gold in their possession. "Miners could get as good a price for their gold in Dawson as the outside. They sold in Dawson and got their money when they reached a bank on the outside."

This was not in keeping with many recorded instances of miners returning from the gold fields. Indeed, it seemed that the majority trusted only themselves with their wealth, and kept it with them at all times, disembarking at "civilization" with the gold dust and nuggets in their luggage.

No one knew the exact amount of gold aboard to begin with. Over the years, perhaps the figure has grown.

Surviving passengers estimated the amount to be \$275,000.

One passenger, H. Hart, was said to be carrying \$35,000 in a satchel. But, preferring his life to the gold, he left it on the *Islander's* deck.

Another passenger was thought to have \$10,000 in a portmanteau. Refusing to abandon it, he carried it to the side and jumped. Trying for one of the boats, he missed, and the weight of his gold dragged him under.

Three more passengers claimed a total loss of \$68,000. Other claims brought the total to \$275,000. But, regardless how much was actually lost, the prize whetted the appetites of several corporations bent on salvage.

In the years that followed, several attempts were made, but none was successful until a diving bell was employed in 1931.

An observer in the bell reported "... huge foot tracks on the bottom about two feet apart and the mark where a great tail had been dragged along ... Something was lurking in the gloom but suddenly vanished in a flash of phosphorescence ..."

An official of the firm said: "We found afterwards the brute was living inside the wreck, but we never got a good look at it. It's something like a sea crocodile."

This seems to be the only time the "monster" was mentioned.

The expedition, running all debris dredged from the wreck through a riffle to recover any gold that might be in it, recovered about \$6,000 worth of nuggets, and a diamond ring worth \$1,000.

The greatest obstacle to the treasure hunters was the depth—40 fathoms. No diving suit could withstand the pressure at this depth. However, a new diving dress was developed and plans went ahead in the spring of 1933.

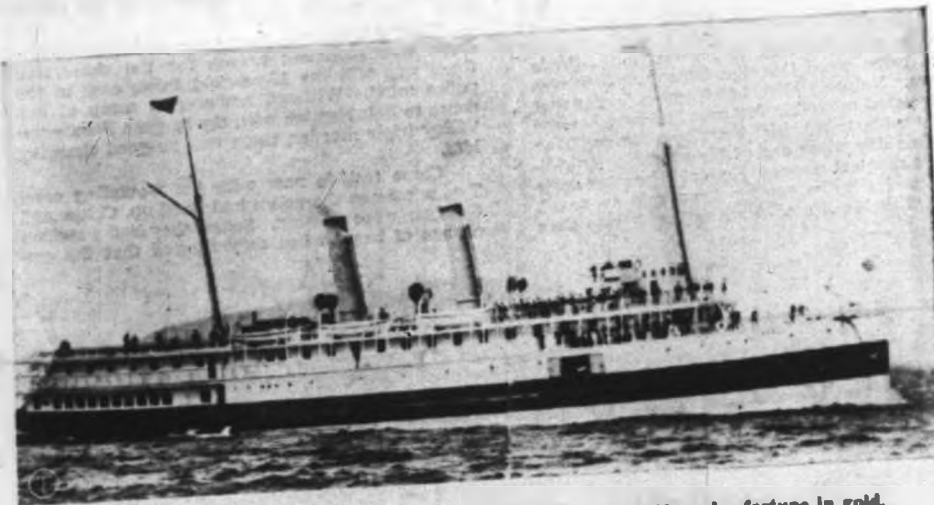
The *Islander* was raised, and the salvagers had accomplished one of the greatest salvage feats of the era.

Two ships were moored on either side of the wreck's site. Cables were laid under the *Islander's* hull and held by winches from both ships. The *Islander* broke surface on July 25, 1934.

The best account of this feat is that of the diver responsible, Charles W. Huxford:

"On first descending to the *Islander* on Nov. 1, I found the ship easily and stood in bewilderment to see her decks caved in. Tons upon tons of sea growth, shells and silt which had settled upon the decks had caved them in and carried them down into the holds in an awful mass of twisted beams and steel plates as sharp as knives—a terrific place to venture in a suit where pressure at that depth meant instant

TREASURE HUNT



THE ILL-FATED ISLANDER ... sunk with terrible loss of life and a fortune in gold.

death. The steel was encrusted with live barnacles to a depth of two feet.

"I made my surveys of the wreck and hunted among the debris for the treasure for 10 days—diving four times a day for a stay of an hour at a time. I found nothing because of the tremendous depth and the shells and the silt. It was late in the year and the work was abandoned for the winter.

"When I made my first dive in May, 1934, I found the *Islander* had slid offshore 60 feet and shoved up a mud bank. Her shattered bow was in 140 feet of water, her stern in 95. And she was listed 40 degrees to starboard. In all the history of diving, I know of no other commercial job in 140 feet of water.

"And the water was horribly chilled by the glacier. (There were several near the site of the wreck.) The glacier also gave off silt which rolled along the bottom in black clouds, like some awful fog.

"I found that the cables we laid had fouled so badly where the ship had slid over them that we had to pull 17 of them back out from under the ship and saw them back into place. That was my job, down there on the bottom—to guide them into place in utter darkness.

"That ship was bad to work on. The deck plates were so rusted you could stick your helmet through what had been three-eighths-inch steel plates to look inside the cabins. But the

hull plates were in perfect condition—we had to cut holes in the hull with a torch to let the water out when we finally had her beached.

"There were bones of the drowned scattered all through the shells and silt.

"The *Islander* was finally beached. The hull broke above the water at 7.20 a.m., July 25, for the first time in 33 years. We all cheered as the barnacle-encrusted thrust of jagged steel came above the surface ... We lugged her up on the beach, between the two teamed ships, and on July 26 I walked around that hull in ordinary shoes without getting my feet damp. It was strange to walk in ordinary clothes across those decks where I had labored in darkness at the bottom of the sea ..."

The *Islander* raised, the next step was to "prospect" her. This was accomplished by literally digging the ship up with shovels and sluicing the debris for any valuables contained. Found intact were 25 bottles of expensive champagne.

Two salvagers, digging away the debris in what had been a washroom, found a poke of gold. In the ship's safe they found Canadian currency totalling approximately \$8,500.

Salvagers were reluctant to disclose the amount spent and recovered on the project. Some sources say they recovered \$50,000. It is estimated they spent \$200,000 in their search.

And the remainder of the gold? The condition of the ship would indicate the terrific forces played upon it while submerged. Storms and strong tides attacked the hull. And just before she sank, an explosion had ripped the ship. These, and other causes, probably strewn the gold over half of Lynn Canal.

The hulk lay abandoned for 18 years. Then, in 1952, a Seattle salvage firm bought it to be cut up and sold as scrap.

By

T. W. PATERSON

Allan Whitcomb Edwards Comes Home to Victoria

Following an aptitude test for the U.S. Army, a former Victoria artist found himself assigned to the carpentry shop at Camp Lee, Virginia. "It was," recalls Allan Whitcomb Edwards — today one of North America's most distinguished interior designers, illustrators and painters — "a rather startling posting, considering the fact that art and carpentry are at some variance."

Once installed amid the hammers and saws, Private Edwards and his fellow-craftsmen ("all professionals, except me"), went to work with a will on a full-scale, two-storey cottage inside a "tremendous" shed on the post. The job went well and finally, as the last nail was being methodically hammered into place, it occurred to Allan Edwards that something was amiss.

"I felt it my duty as a soldier and amateur carpenter to point out to the officer in charge that the job had been slightly bungled — there was no hole in the roof for the chimney."

The officer, regarding this observation with a cool, precise, military mind, immediately construed these remarks as insubordination, and the offending private was promptly re-assigned to scrub barrack-room floors.

"I don't know whatever became of the cottage," Mr. Edwards says, "but it may well have been rattled off in the officers' club. As a matter of fact, I can't think why anyone would have wanted us to build a two-storey cottage on an army post in the first place."

Mr. Edwards' only attempt at carpentry lasted three weeks.

Shortly after completing his duties in the clean-up detail, he was re-assigned . . . this time as an illustrator of manuals on how to assemble and fire rifles, and other illuminating service activities. Mr. Edwards ended the war as a technical sergeant, which may or may not have been a rebuke to the officer in charge of aptitude tests at Camp Lee.

In the course of an artistic career which had its beginnings at the age of six at Victoria's old Kingston Street primary school, where his drawings of Thanksgiving turkeys, pumpkins and Christmas holly lent grace and color to the school blackboards, Allan Edwards has risen to the top ranks of his profession.

At 46, and once more back in Victoria, the artist has opened on Broad Street at Fort the Art League of Victoria. Aside from his own private design work for clients, he conducts regular classes in painting, sketching and design.

"I've always wanted to come back to Victoria to live," he says. "It has all the essential qualities necessary for a centre of art: among them natural beauty and strategic location. Victoria has an atmosphere all its own, which is attractive to artists. They, in turn, will attract more artists, and tourists with an interest in art."

Allan Edwards missed by a fortnight becoming a native son of Victoria ("I was two weeks old when I was brought here from Edmonton") but it was here that he first studied art seriously. In the late 1920s he took lessons from A. M. D. (Archie) Fairbairn, a well-known Victoria artist, writer and former secretary at B.C.'s Government House, who now lives and works in San Francisco.

In 1931, Mr. Edwards set out for Toronto, where he extended his studies under the late John Russell, whose work included portraits of several Canadian prime ministers. Later on, he planned to attend



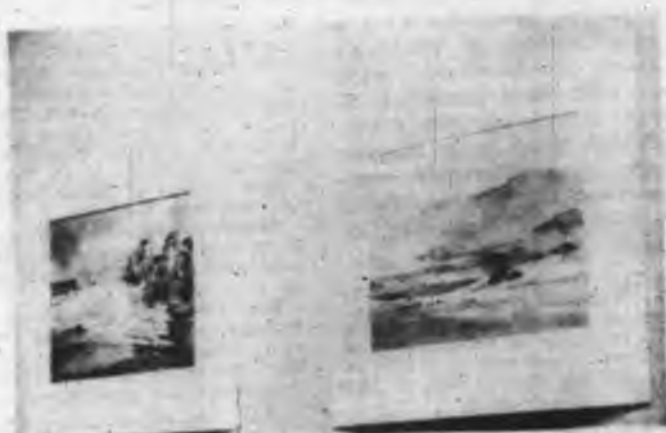
ALLAN EDWARDS surveys some of his own brilliant works that hang in the downtown studio.

the Art Institute in Chicago, but a brief stop-over in Detroit altered this. Following an interview at the Meizinger Foundation in Detroit, he was offered an art scholarship. A student for less than a month, Mr. Edwards one day ("without warning") found himself teaching life and portrait classes at the foundation. If he was at all taken aback by this fast promotion, he was even more electrified shortly afterwards when the foundation's directors asked that he head up the fashion classes. "Several of my students," he recalls wryly, "eventually obtained jobs in this media ahead of their instructor."

It may have been the accelerated pace south of the border, or a desire to see what Victoria looked like once more, but a year later Mr. Edwards was back in the city, where he opened a small studio overlooking an alley off Broad Street.

In those days, an iron gate (securely locked at night) blocked off unlimited entrance to the alley when dusk fell. When his classes were over, both students and instructor were obliged to crawl (water-colors in hand) beneath the portcullis to make their way home.

Perhaps it was an aching back that decided the artist to return once more to the East, but in any event he did and his travels coincided with the outbreak of



ART LEAGUE

By Ron Baird

war in 1939. For a time, he was employed as a commercial illustrator with a large Toronto department store. Then he enlisted in the Canadian army; was classified as infantry material; became stricken with the flu, and eventually received a medical discharge. "My army careers were rather unspectacular," Mr. Edwards points out gently.

From Toronto, Mr. Edwards once more returned to the States, where he worked as an illustrator for several leading department stores in New York City — among them Macy's, Wanamaker's and Bloomingdale's.

His second stint in uniform occurred toward the end of the war, when he was inducted into the U.S. army. On discharge, he went west to California, freelancing in both San Francisco and Los Angeles; later becoming art director of the Bay City's big City of Paris department store; then on to advertising manager of W. & J. Sloane, in Beverly Hills, an exclusive furniture store. During this period, he became associated with Burton Schutt, regarded as America's top residential architect, with whom he studied architectural design, thus adding a further feather to his professional cap.

As a result of this, his designs were later brought to the attention of the globe-girdling Hilton Hotels Corporation and today his work is very much in evidence throughout the world. Edwards designed interiors grace Hilton hotels in Cairo, Havana, Berlin, Pittsburgh and San Juan, Puerto Rico. For the Intercontinental Hotels Corporation, he has produced design on a similar scale in far-flung spots throughout the world. Additionally, he was commissioned to refurbish the Royal Hawaiian Hotel in Honolulu, in association with Florence Bates Hayward, America's leading interior designer.

In conjunction with his operation of the Art League, Mr. Edwards continues to accept commissions. At the school, his three-days-a-week classes provide him with an instruction outlet he enjoys and, even though the Art League has only been open since September, he has an ever-increasing list of students for sketching, painting and design.

Although his vivid, beautifully-executed water-colors and warm oil portraits decorate the walls of his spacious, tastefully-decorated gallery, Allan Edwards will admit modestly that he has also contributed painting and decorating of a quite different sort to the Art League. This has meant applying a paint brush to the four walls of the gallery day after day until it was spruced up and ready for viewing by the public.

On the school's planning board for the future are a number of interesting projects: among these, occasional exhibitions and the expansion of his classes, as additional instructors become available. He has already arranged for artist Stephen Lowe to teach, and Miss Alice Carey, a Victoria portrait painter, is conducting Saturday morning classes for 12-year-olds and upwards.

An unassuming man, who plays classical Spanish guitar for relaxation — prematurely grey, with a gentle sense of humor — Mr. Edwards holds some very definite views on art.

"Artists," he says, "are servants of the public. And, in order to put their work across to the public, they must speak a language that is understandable."

"The only thing I'm interested in doing as a painter is to bring pleasure through my work and express beauty. I'm not interested in painting that which is ugly — unless I can make it beautiful."

VICTORIA WILL HONOR

Descendants of passengers who arrived in Victoria in the 1850s aboard the famous vessel *Norman Morison*, Capt. Daniel D. Wishart — Mayflower of our history — will form the largest block of honored guests for the city's centennial celebrations next year.

Further grandsons and a granddaughter of Thomas Harris, first Mayor of Victoria in 1862, have registered, as have the only two living grandchildren of Sir James Douglas, who signed Victoria's incorporation bill in the colonial legislature of Vancouver Island.

The Descendants of Pioneers list will close Dec. 31. After that no further names can be accepted. To be eligible as a Descendant of a Pioneer, one must have been in the Greater Victoria area in 1887

last, for his eldest daughter, Cecelia, was Mrs. Helmcken.

Sir James' grandsons registered are John Douglas of Victoria and James Douglas of London. Their father was James William Douglas, and their mother May Elliott, daughter of Hon. A. C. Elliott, fourth premier of British Columbia, 1876-1878.

Daughters of the only two men in Victoria history to be both premier and lieutenant-governor are on the Centennial list:

Mrs. John Hope, now living in Portugal, who expects to be here next summer, whose father was Hon. James Dunsmuir of Hatley Park and whose grandfather was

of Frederick Davey; Mr. and Mrs. Christopher R. North, Mrs. Pearl Welte and her sister, Mrs. Alice Macdonald, Miss Elizabeth M. Elliott, Arni S. Myrdal and John Myrdal of Washington State; Mrs. James Baker, Robert John Porter and his sister, Mrs. Annie Bent; Herbert Vye, Miss Maude Lettice and her sister, Mrs. F. S. Spencer, Miss Amy L. Stewart, whose parents were Norman Morison passengers; Capt. William Gregory, whose father, Rev. W. H. Gregory, was a Saanich pastor in the 1880s; James A. Bland, Mrs. Mary Wallace of the Rocky Point Parker family; Mrs. Florence M. Bailey and her sister, Mrs. Mary F.

geles, Mrs. Rachel S. Bick of Tacoma, daughter of H. W. Sheppard, member of an old-day Victoria police force; Mrs. George Stelly, daughter of "mine host" John Draut.

Lamburn Wilson of Kelowna, grandson of Mayor Thomas Harris; William T. Wain of Cordova Bay, son of Henry Wain, ship's carpenter of the *Norman Morison*; Frederick Charles Pellow, W. J. Maynard, G. H. Maynard and their sister, Mrs. R. E. Macdonald; Henry Smethurst, born in a house on Douglas Street, at Fountain Circle; Edward Milne of Kamloops, who once drove the old Victoria-Sooke stage; Mrs. M. A. Sheppard

Their Daughters Will Be Among the City's Guests Next Year



EMIL LUDWIG ERB

or before. That year was chosen because it was then that Victoria was 21 years of age as an incorporated city, and it was the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, after whom the city was named.

Senior member of the Descendants of Pioneers is Harry B. Young of San Mateo, born in Victoria in June of 1884, making him 95 this year. His father, Henry Young, was a prominent early-day drygoods merchant.

Next comes Hamilton Smith of Victoria, born in February of 1884, making him 95 in a few months. His father was M. R. Smith, wholesale biscuit and confectionery manufacturer.

Senior woman on the list is Miss Emmeline Pemberton, who will be 95 next March 31. She is daughter of Hon. Augustus F. Pemberton, first police magistrate of Victoria, and niece of Charles Brew, founder of British Columbia's first police force.

The Norman Morison group includes Duncan D. McTavish, Claud S. McTavish and their sister, Mrs. Rita McTavish Hughes, whose grandfather was Dr. John Sebastian Helmcken, ship's surgeon of the *Norman Morison*; they are grandchildren of Sir James Doug-



MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH LOEWEN

Hon. Robert Dunsmuir of Craigdarroch Castle;

Mrs. F. G. Hood, daughter of Hon. E. G. Prior, who, as well as being premier and lieutenant-governor, was long-time Victoria member of Parliament and colonel of Victoria's famous old 5th Regiment.

A link with pioneer shipping days are sisters and brother, Mrs. Stuart MacTaggart and Mrs. Mary Morley, and Walter Laing, whose father was Capt. Andrew Laing of the sealing fleet, and whose grandfather was Robert Laing, owner of one of Victoria's first shipyards, more than a century ago.

Grandchildren of one-time mayor of Victoria James Fell are registered: J. Sylvanus Moss, Mrs. John A. Worthington and Miss Alice Moss.

The names go far back into Victoria and British Columbia history. Here are some others listed:

Mrs. Mabel Deaville, daughter

Moore: Ernest D. Todd, son of Charles F. Todd and grandson of Jacob Hunter Todd; Ernest Alfred Savage whose father was a Norman Morison passenger; Henry Walter Driver, Mrs. Frances E. L. MacIvor and Mrs. Delphia M. Smith, Harry E. Costes, Mrs. John E. Emery, David Ralph Banfield.

Daughters of well-known business partners before the turn of the century, Joseph Loewen and Emil Ludwig Erb, will be among the city's honored guests: Mrs. Hermann M. Robertson (Gertrude Loewen) and Mrs. Biggerstaff Wilson (Bertha Matilda Erb).

Mrs. C. P. Schwengers of Vancouver, granddaughter of Mayor Thomas Harris, J. Herbert Elford, Mrs. Margaret Louise Bourget, Mrs. J. J. Galbraith of Vancouver, Miss Evelyn F. Grant of Seattle, Ernest Macdonald, Mrs. Lucy E. Hancock and Mrs. Arthur Turner, Mrs. Annie Trotter, John I. Brooks, Mrs. Beatrice Davey and Mrs. Peter Dickson of Gibson's Landing, C. W. Becker of Los An-



DIXIE ROSS

and her brother, Samuel Dickson McConnell of Vancouver.

Mrs. H. Goulding Wilson, daughter of influential provisions merchant Dixie H. Ross; Mrs. Cowper Newbury, granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Williams, who came by the *Norman Morison*; Clifford S. Wilson of Brighton, England, grandson of Mayor Thomas Harris; Mrs. Ada Ordano, Mrs. Lillian Lorimer, William R. Roskelly, Mrs. Charles Alexander, Mrs. L. Prendergast, M. J. Rowland, J. H. Barker, W. Duval, Mrs. Mary Kathleen Mitchell, daughter of Rev. F. G. Wright of Saanich and granddaughter of Capt. Henry Berkeley Good, who came to Victoria after serving with Queen Victoria's 24th Regiment; Miss Frances A. Brown, Miss A. Mortimer, Mr. and Mrs. A. Godtel (the latter of the Rocky Point Parkers); Mrs. Robert Evans of Duncan, Miss Emily G. S. Booth and her sisters, Mrs. Edith L. Price of Duncan and Mrs. Maud A. J. Lomax of Portland, W. H. Parker of the Rocky Point Parkers.

Mr. and Mrs. William Ray Elford, Mrs. P. R. Fleming, whose grandfather York arrived in Nanaimo in the *Princess Royal*, another of the Mayflowers of B.C. history; L. F. Solly of Westholme,

CHILDREN OF PIONEERS

who recalls: "Our corrugated iron house on Belleville Street . . . Seeing cattle driven along the principal streets of Victoria by cow-boys, on their way to the slaughterhouse at Cadboro Bay . . . Being taught drawing by Emily Carr . . . the chain-gang working on the grounds of the old Birdcages . . . Robert Service, on the day he entered the main office of the Bank of Commerce, and I was detailed to show him what to do . . . The fitting out of boats for the Klondike gold rush, and, with other boys, helping to water the hundreds of packhorses."

Mrs. Constance Mary Babington, daughter of Hon. A. E. B. Davie, eighth premier of British Columbia, 1887-89, and grand daughter of Thomas Skinner, who served in the colonial legislature

J. K. Nesbitt Looks Back Into History

of Vancouver Island, and who had arrived in the Norman Marston; Mrs. Walter Adams, who was Lila St. Croix Beck, daughter of pioneer carriagemaker Frederick Beck, who came from New Brunswick.

Mrs. E. H. Probert of Agassiz, daughter of several-times mayor of Victoria, Charles E. Redfern, who arrived in the Tynemouth, the bride ship, in 1862; Nathaniel McDowell; Frederick T. Jenkins of

Seattle, son of Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, after whom a local public school is named; Robert F. MacLachlan, Mrs. Daisy Rhode, Arthur H. Marston and his sister, Mrs. William Thorburn of Vancouver; Mrs. F. J. Norris, who survived the Point Ellice Bridge disaster in 1886, and her sister, Mrs. P. R. Brown, daughters of Theophilus Elford.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Luney, Mrs. Winnifred Shakespeare of Van-

couver — Mrs. Luney and Mrs. Shakespeare are daughters of John Raymond of Rosebank Lumber Company; Mrs. Shakespeare is daughter-in-law of Noah Shakespeare, long-time Victoria MP and postmaster.

William R. Jenkinson of Vancouver; Mrs. Myra Shiver of West Vancouver, daughter of historian Edgar Fawcett; Mrs. Josephine Mary Skidmore, now more than 100; Mrs. Robert Duncan Young, Mrs. Charles Hall of Fox Island, Washington; Mrs. Richard Bray, Miss Julia Glendinning, Mrs. S. LeCocq Grant of Seattle, Nicholas Bertucci, whose father operated a ferry across the Inner Harbor where the Johnson Street Bridge is today.

There are now nearly 250 on the list.

There was No Resisting the Island's Call

By M. OWEN-JONES

It had been in our thoughts all through the years. We promised ourselves, my husband and I, that one day we should return to the Island—Vancouver Island—where we had lived for three brief years all too long ago.

As our dreams and plans came and went this remained the one constant factor in our thinking. We would return to the Island; not as visitors reluctantly tearing ourselves away at the end of a short holiday, but to stay, to live, to become part of the Island life.

All this was for the future. It was getting closer all the time, but still the future. We were told by mainland friends:

"The Island has changed. Perhaps you have changed, too. Besides, you would be sure to miss Vancouver."

We would smile in a calm and superior way for we knew that in spite of much building and many new developments on the Island, the old magic was still there. To us the call was a clear and beguiling as from any South Pacific Ball Hall.

Quite recently we met people who were shopping for a whole Island. More ambitious and, we thought privately, less practical than we, they were in the market for some little sea-girt Shangri-la all to themselves. How attractive their dream Island sounded. A rocky hideaway in the clear waters of the Gulf, with ample water supply, a snug anchorage for a boat, a level building site for a house, the whole place tastefully decorated with a few wind-bent arbutus trees. How attractive, how impractical and how very hard to come by!

"Buy a place on Vancouver Island," we urged them. "There are still rocky coves and points to be found and no likelihood at all of being marooned. You don't need a whole Island. Settle for part of an Island."

Well, they are still looking for their Shangri-la but we found ours. We found it last month, and suddenly, almost as we were waiting for the ferry on the last day of a short holiday. It was unlooked

for, unexpected and sooner than we had planned but we saw it and were conquered. By the time we had boarded the ferry to return to Vancouver we were the dazed owners of three acres of Island. And not just any Island but THE Island, Vancouver Island itself. Without hesitation, almost without thinking, we had bought three acres of the lovely Saanichton Peninsula which we had known so well years ago.

Within sound of the sea, surrounded by woodland, threaded by a stream, our part of the Island fills our thoughts. We move about our business in the streets of Vancouver in happy dreams that range from gathering driftwood on the beach to the cost of a septic tank.

We tell ourselves earnestly that this is "the time to buy a boat."

"End of the season," we say thriftily. "Lots of good buys now." We forget, for the moment, that this most certainly is not the time to buy a boat and that our sadly depleted bank account is hardly in a fit state to buy a pair of bars.

I think dreamily of the daffodils, hundreds of daffodils, that I will plant around the edges of the wood. We picture the pheasants that will come for scattered grain, the salmon that surely must be in the bay, there for the taking.

We discuss the possibilities of deepening the trickling creek, stocking it with trout, making a duck pond, building a bridge. Our thoughts take flight like birds into a sky too clear, perhaps, to be true.

If I wake in the night I some-

times hear a still small voice coming from far away. It seems to be saying something about the time, the work and the money involved in all these airy dreams. I move uneasily on my pillow. But then I have only to think of the yet-to-be-built cutstone fireplace and the pine panelled walls, or of deer browsing in the moonlight and early birds calling from the trees and I am lulled to sleep again.

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) RECREATE
- (2) ALPHABET
- (3) OMIGATE
- (4) CELIBACY
- (5) PARENTAL



Magnificent vistas open to the traveller on Vancouver Island and homes in such a setting are the envy of the visitor.

The Line Forms on the Left

PROFESSORS ARE CRITICAL OF CANADA SOCIAL PURPOSE

Books of Canadian social criticism are rare and tend, when they do appear, to concentrate on specific problems.

Social Purpose for Canada (University of Toronto Press) with 17 contributors, is a comprehensive survey.

The title is a clear statement of the aim of the book, which is to offer an orderly course as an alternative to a future of haphazard growth.

The authors, drawn primarily from the faculties of Canadian universities, share a left-of-centre viewpoint but it would be wrong to assume that the book is merely a restatement of the policies of the doctrinaire Left.

Michael Oliver, a political scientist at McGill University and the book's editor, writes that little attempt was made to impose any editorial uniformity on the contributors; they speak primarily as individuals.

The first essay, by George Grant, formerly head of the philosophy department of Dalhousie University, Halifax, and now at McMaster in Hamilton, offers a basic premise.

He says that with the technology and resources at our disposal, a human being in

Canada should be able to live a comfortable and satisfying life through reasonable hours of work, but that our society has not been an unqualified success in meeting this ideal.

Prof. H. Scott Gordon, of Ottawa's Carleton University, rejects the idea that we must develop industry to process all our natural resources:

"Hewers of wood and drawers of water can be very healthy—provided they are efficient hewers and drawers and they charge enough for their wood and water."

Despite increasing industrialization, he says, Canada will be exporting raw or semi-processed materials for many years. Much of this trade was from American subsidiary to American parent firms so "we have some special need to see that we do not come out on the short end of the bargain."

Other essays range from a Utopian concept of education to the problems of the British Columbia salmon fisheries. But whether speaking of education, economics or social welfare, there is an almost universal condemnation of what is regarded as Canada's patchwork approach to its problems.

The professors maintain that if Canada is to have a satisfactory development it cannot continue with the public sector of the economy being used only to cover the inadequacies of the private sector; that the government must be the architect, not merely the repairman of the economy.

And if *Social Purpose for Canada* does nothing else, it should at least help dispel the notion that books of this nature are inevitably dull.

★ ★ ★

The contribution Canadian universities might make to greater understanding of the dual culture of Canada is discussed by Jean-Charles Falardeau in *Roots and Values in Canadian Lives* (University of Toronto Press). Based on the Plaut Memorial Lectures he delivered at Carleton University, Ottawa, in 1966, the theme is that Canada has been and remains the result of constant compromise. Patterns and objectives had to be constantly redefined and improvised, with both parties in the dualism collaborating to create a well-tempered, yet positive national life. Prof. Falardeau is chairman of the sociological department at Laval University. CP.

Dr. James T. Shotwell Faith Survives

Dr. Shotwell is more than just a veteran among contemporary historians (he is now in his 88th year); he occupies a special position among his confreres in the sense that he has not only recorded history but has sought to influence it as well.

A Canadian by birth, he taught history at Columbia University for half a century, and is now President Emeritus of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and has written a score or so of books. The last of these, *The Long Way to Freedom*, published last year, was probably his best.

All his life he has been an idealist who believed that war could be outlawed and that nations must inevitably grow closer together. The miracle of it is that he remains an idealist still, although he has lived through one of history's great centuries of conflict. His autobiography makes his appearance at a moment when the world situation looks dark and lowering, yet his faith in progress remains undimmed.

This autobiography is less a volume of personal memoirs than an account of the great events he either witnessed or participated in. I can understand Dr. Shotwell's preference for events as against personalities, but it is men who make history and the book's de-emphasis on the individual gives it a rather flat, impersonal tone.

When you bear in mind the author's association with figures such as President Wilson, Secretary of State Cordell Hull, British Prime Minister Lloyd George, French Premier Clemenceau and Briand, and Czech patriot Thomas Masaryk, this de-emphasis becomes regrettable. I sought in vain, too, for reference to Jan Christian Smuts who, like the author, played a leading role behind the scenes at the Versailles Conference.

Looking back over the years to



DR. SHOTWELL

his boyhood in Western Ontario, Dr. Shotwell reminds us how differently the pioneers thought in the '80s and '90s. Those were the days before the coming of the "literary huckster arranging his shoddy goods in the shop windows of the illustrated weeklies." Dr. Shotwell cannot imagine the men of those days "ever listening with complacency to the flood of vaudeville vulgarity which now inundates our homes, day in, day out."

Most of the book is given over to the author's efforts to serve world peace, first at Versailles, later in

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF
JAMES T. SHOTWELL. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co. 347 pages. \$4.

helping to negotiate the Kellogg-Briand Pact, a high-minded declaration of intentions not worth the paper it was written on. Each setback has left him more determined than ever to press his efforts for

international co-operation. It follows, therefore, that he strongly approves of the European Common Market and the trend toward unity from diversity which it fore-shadows.

This lively octogenarian's life is rich in memories, some of which he shares with us in these pages. Perhaps, if time permits—and he is still vigorous—he may unbind a little more in a future book.

NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

From Will R. Bird

LAST of TRILOGY

Will R. Bird ends the trilogy of the Yorkshire families who settled in Nova Scotia's Cumberland County with *Drapple the Distance* (Ryerson Press).

The novel takes the expatriate Yorkshireman, Tristram Crabtree, on a flight away from his wife and home to England, where he becomes involved with a pretty girl who later turns against him.

A meeting with a drunken Philadelphia preacher sends him back to Nova Scotia to try to right himself with the people he wronged. But even in Cumberland he finds no forgiveness.

At the end of his life he finds his illegitimate son and pays for his wrongs by saving the boy from a press gang seeking sailors for one of England's wars with France.

Bird, himself of Yorkshire descent and a native of Cumberland County, calls on his knowledge of Nova Scotia history to recreate authentic scenes in Halifax when the city was a base for the 19th century campaign against the French fortress at Louisbourg.

The first book in Bird's trilogy was *More Aways Good Yorkshire*, published in 1945, followed by *Judgment Glen* in 1947.—CP.

Callaghan Discovers a Passion in Rome

LATEST NOT HIS BEST

Says Reviewer Ron Evans

Now, knowing Sam Raymond, you'd hardly call him a Greek god.

A solid, stocky 39-year-old Canadian news photographer in rumpled tweeds, he's bluff, blunt and sometimes bewildered by the ways of the world he sees through his camera.

And yet simple Sam has suffered through his own Odyssey in search of himself and can still boast a heroic heart. So, perhaps it's not so surprising that he of all men should go blundering down into the underworld of eternal Rome to rescue the woman he loves.

Nor is it so strange that this unlikely Orpheus, armed with no charmed instrument but his own twanging will, should bring his Eurydice struggling back and then lose her because he simply dare not take his eyes from her.

Such is the theme of *A Passion in Rome*, Morley Callaghan's ninth novel. Frankly, I don't believe it's his best (looking either backward or forward) but still a superior piece of craftsmanship from our most accomplished literary artisan.

Sam Raymond has been abruptly dispatched to Rome by the wealthy weekly for which he works to cover the impending death of Pope Pius XII. Wandering the streets disconsolately for shelter, he chances upon his Eurydice (alias Anna Connel, alias Carla Cane), already fanged by the serpent of failure as a singer on American TV and snared in a dark world of despair.

("Just beyond the rim of light was the girl, talking with a well-dressed older man who had her

by the arm. . . . The angry man was scolding her. Then he gripped her arm, trying to lead her away into the shadows, and she jerked her arm free. Half turning, she looked back at the lighted doorway where Sam stood. He took a step toward her, and stopped. Then she gave in and the man led her away.")

Sam, obsessed, must follow down into the bleak, bitter realm of rejection—even at the risk of his own career—and rescue her. He does so with almost epic determination, carefully, cautiously coaxing her back up the passage to confidence. But just at the point where it seems they are about to emerge into a free, fresh life together, Sam finds he can't let her out of his sight and his beloved vanishes.

("He felt such an ache for a full impossible possession of her that his breath was out off. Yet he was getting so angry he could hardly see her. She seemed to shift away. They were taking her away from him.")

And yet there is still triumph for Sam, he has won Carla's release and, curiously, his own at the same time. Both have achieved a powerful new pride and sense of serenity.

This deceptively simple story is set against a sometimes distractingly vivid backdrop of Rome, seething through the succession of Popes. All the while Sam is doggedly pursuing his partner in love, the "widowed" church is seeking out her own new bridegroom.

This twining of themes is at once a strength and a weakness of *A Passion in Rome*. The papal pageantry does contribute some magnificent chapters to the book, particularly the funeral cortege when the past creeps with stirring splendor into the present, and the funeral mass, when first Carla and then Sam discover the secret message in the silent ritual. . . . even in the ruins of death they (the priests) were hurling the challenge to eternity, 'We still live!'

But at the same time all this



MORLEY CALLAGHAN

spectacle tends to get in the way of a clean and purposeful narrative, splintering it into jagged episodes which frequently impede a reader's smooth progress.

It takes a certain amount of perseverance, I found, to stay with Mr. Callaghan through the somewhat jumbled central passages, but it's well worth the trouble for the rewards of his moving climax.

Flawed though it may be, this is an excellent work, full of ardor and significance.

Colombo Plan Student Warns You Can't Buy Asia

The Colombo Plan "has clearly shown that it can effectively benefit many persons in a limited area," says Russell Elman in *Asian Experiment* (Ryerson).

The author, a reporter who took leave of absence from The Canadian Press to make a round-the-world tour during which he spent nine months visiting Colombo Plan projects in Asia, suggests that while the plan is no cure-all for Asia's economic ills, it has been relatively successful within its limited aims.

"A new road to a Ceylonese village, an irrigation scheme in India, some sacks of wheat for a Nepalese community all provide immediate visible results. Sometimes a relatively small sum of money put to use in Asia has had an impact for in excess of its normal purchasing power in the West. So long as there is evidence that the lot of Asia's needy is being improved, I believe we are on the right path."

While dealing with the general impact of the

plan, set up in 1950 and under which Canada this year is contributing \$50,000,000, Elman endeavors to show its human side as well.

He tells how it has changed the life of individuals and their communities and relates how experts from many nations are working alongside Asians.

He sees the possibility that emphasis will shift in future from outright gifts to loans so that recipients will be free to put the money to use for development on a broader front.

"... But if the Colombo Plan is to survive in spirit as well as name it must retain one basic trait—its essential personal nature."

And it would be pointless for the Westerner to believe that he can buy Asia's political support.

"If by his assistance he can help remove the gnawing pains of physical and intellectual starvation he may make it possible for Asians to be free to choose their own destiny as equals if while rendering the assistance his actions demonstrate that his beliefs and way of life are superior, Asians may, when a choice is necessary, elect to emulate him. But as long as Asians remain ill housed, poorly clothed, illiterate and hungry, democracy and communism mean little to them."

Best Sellers

Best-sellers in Canada, compiled monthly by Quill and Quire, magazine of the Canadian book trade, are listed here.

FICTION

The Incredible Journey, by Sheila Burnford. Fidelity and devotion of three animals on trek in Canadian wilderness.

The Agony and the Ecstasy, by Irving Stone. Biographical novel about Michelangelo.

Mila 18, by Leon Uris. Jewish resistance in the Warsaw ghetto.

Franny and Zooey, by J. D. Salinger. Intellectual pursuit of meaning of religion.

To Kill a Mockingbird, by Harper Lee. Humorous look at inhabitants of small Alabama town.

NON-FICTION

The New English Bible, New Testament. Translation in current English from the original Greek.

The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, by William L. Shirer.

SEX and 101X. RCAF guide to physical fitness.

Farley Mowat At His Best

Wol was a self-sufficient owl, a model of money independence. Weeps, his friend and No. 2 owl in the household, was harried and insecure. Wol could arrive at the family dinner table bearing a freshly killed skunk with the aplomb of a diplomat presenting his credentials. Weeps depended on Mutt, the family dog, to protect him from the harsher elements of life.

Wol and Weeps, the leading characters in *Owls in the Family* (Little, Brown) by Farley Mowat, were first introduced in *The Dog Who Wouldn't Be*.

The book was written for the youngsters but many parents will feel a twinge of nostalgia

for their own childhood before surrendering it to the kids.

Wol and Weeps share a home with a small boy, 30 gophers, a box of garter snakes, a garage full of white mice and two understanding parents. Mowat—for he is the boy in the book—rescued Wol from a storm-wrecked tree and Weeps from an oil barrel where he was being tormented by a neighborhood bully.

Mowat is at his best when he simply tells a story and forgets that this book is supposed to be aimed at youthful readers. In any case, it is doubtful if any reader will be able to hear the hoot of an owl again and still feel the same.

Hers was a Life Filled with Love and Laughter

JUNO WAS A BEAUTY

Some 15 years ago, on the Happy Valley farm belonging to Major and Mrs. William Merston, there was born a Very Handsome Heifer. She was charming, affectionate, and uniquely intelligent, and the Scottish hired man who had charge of her was very fond of her indeed.

He babied her and waited on her and called her "Ghurrr-lie" — which, for the benefit of the Sassenachs, means "Girlie" — and when the time came for her to be delivered unto that arch-enemy whose only interest is the sale of meat, he went to Girlie's mistress and begged for her life. She was, he implored, much too sweet a little "heifer" to be butchered. So the kind-hearted owner of the Happy Valley farm took pity on his mistress and on his little "heifer," and promised that she would try to make a live sale, instead.

She did, too. Not far away, at Colwood, school teacher Eric Qualton and his wife Gladys had a house and some 11 acres of trees, land and pasture, and these two allowed themselves to be persuaded that they badly needed a cow. At the cocktail party at which the proposed transfer was first discussed, Mrs. Qualton paled visibly and insisted that she was terrified of cows. All the more reason, Girlie's proprietress remarked firmly, that she should endeavor to overcome this childish weakness by acquiring a very young, still small heifer, who would gradually hoof her bovine way into her mistress's heart.

So, as there was no suggestion that they should lift the creature every day, in accordance with the ancient story, the prospective owners consented. They never had had one of these animals before, and knew little about them, but they understood that cows gave milk, which is nice to have, while cream, butter and cheese are nice too, and also if one makes the correct arrangements a cow-owner receives, in due course, a bonus in the nature of a Blessed Event Saleable. So Girlie moved to Colwood.

She was delivered, a trifle bewildered, in a truck, and was promptly rechristened. A private school teacher being possessed naturally of a classical bent, and the newcomer's huge liquid orbs reminding him irresistibly of "the ox-eyed Juno," Juno is what the lady became. And her new quarters, anxiously cleaned and remodelled from an erstwhile chicken-house, were labelled "Juno's Palace." The occupant settled in happily.

She was immediately part of the family. Tamerlane, the Great Dane, who was just of a size with Juno, was at once convinced that here was another Great Dane with whom to gambol. Juno herself subscribed wholeheartedly to this assumption, and the two of them became close friends, even to the extent of a mutual participation in games, in which both animals careered wildly after a thrown ball. Tamerlane barking ecstatically, and Juno with a tail straight out like a semaphore. And when Tammie retrieved the ball and returned it to their mistress, if it were not immediately thrown for them again, Juno commenced a paw-dance threatening prance around the thrower, horns down, and an air of "get on with it, or else!" Everybody had fun.

But time passed, as it does for humans and animals alike. Juno grew up a little, and with the arrival of Thanksgiving Day of the following year, it was obvious that matrimony should be considered. The chosen husband was a handsome fellow, the property of a gentleman named Milburn, who lived on the Esquimaux Lagoon road, a distance of perhaps a mile or so away. So one day a small parade took off down the highway—Juno's mistress valiantly,

if a trifle timorously, leading the way, Juno following willingly enough on a dog chain—Tammie's—and the household's two small daughters, armed with sticks, bringing up the rear, just in case Juno should be overcome with embarrassment in mid-journey.

Tammie had been left at home as a possible complication, and a note addressed to Juno's master awaited him on a gate-post:

"We've gone! For Heaven's sake hurry up and follow with car, May need help!"

The honeymoon was brief. Far too brief to suit the bride, who was obviously pleased with her new marital status, and who, equally obviously, possessed a faithful heart, for on subsequent occasions, knowing her destination, she scorned the conventional route to the object of her affections, and simply took off across country in a straight line, completely ignoring fences and underbrush. Juno's wet and bedraggled master had not too much control over the excursion at this point. And on the return trip matters were equally difficult, for Juno's love quite overcame her pride and poise, and, heartbroken at the separation, she hung back, bellowing dismally, every inch of the way. Her master later remarked, with some bitterness, that every single person he knew on Vancouver Island went past him on the road during that brief but desperate hour.

By VIVIANNE CHADWICK

In preparation for this premiere accouchement Juno's family read and studied everything they could get their hands on which pertained to such matters, and Juno was pampered and watched over. She loved it. And at the appointed time she produced a very fine calf which, because of the day of its birth, was accorded a signal honor . . .

Close friends of the family were the Honorable Mark and Mrs. Kearley, whom Art Gallery patrons will especially remember, and who lived at "Windy Oaks," on the coast beyond Albert Head. They too possessed a cow about to experience motherhood, wherefore both families were keeping in close touch. Juno not only breastfed the wire first, but chose Mrs. Kearley's birthday to deliver the goods, so to speak, and as the offspring was male, and Mrs. Kearley's nickname was "Bullie," what other choice for a name was there?

The above happy event brought problems. Juno's owners had never done any milking before. They were nervous. Juno herself was most astonished and somewhat dismayed when she was approached with stool, bucket, and timid apologies. She, who had always been a part of all family activities, wanted to be at the bucket end to watch. She kept turning herself end for end, which wasn't helpful, and moaning mournful, reproachful comments. It wasn't until she presently learned that she really felt much more comfortable afterwards that she accepted this daily milking performance with something approaching resignation. Maternity bored her.

She grew and prospered. She was a creature, like Kipling's mariner, "of infinite resource and sagacity," and possessed like his Elephant's Child, "an insatiable curiosity." She took a personal interest in all family activities, and was most upset if left out. She was a lady of much individuality, and she had tricks of her own. One of them had to be seen to be believed. If Juno's skin irritated at some point she couldn't



JUNO . . . formerly named Girlie . . . in her prime.

reach, she would scour the yard for a stick of the right length and shape, discarding all those which didn't suit and, working it into her mouth, use it with which to scratch herself. I understand bets were frequently won by the family from acquaintances who didn't for a moment believe such a thing was possible.

In the fullness of time, Juno became a mother often, but she never did share her human family's intense absorption in such goings-on. Perhaps with reason, as one new arrival, later christened Hebe, very nearly caused her mother's demise. Juno collapsed. In an utter flap, somebody tore into town for Dr. Olsen, and everybody, including children and Tamerlane, stood around hardly daring to breathe, while a miracle was performed and Colwood's Most Cherished Cow was brought back to circulation.

She is gone now. Again, in the midst of another blessed event, her 11-year-old heart simply quit. Her one-time owners, remembering her now with mirth, with affection, with tenderness, hope that she gambols happily in Elysian Pastures. She is mourned. Because, after all, in a world where the usual bovine is considered a vegetable-minded creature, with little intellect and practically no personality, Juno was really quite a cow.

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- | | | | | |
|----------|------|------|--------|-----|
| (1) TREE | PLUS | CARE | EQUALS | ??? |
| (2) PATH | - | BALE | - | - |
| (3) LOCK | - | BAIT | - | - |
| (4) BKE | - | CLAY | - | - |
| (5) RANT | - | LEAP | - | - |

Anagram answers on Page 15